

# Going for the Fences The Minor League Home Run Record Book 

Second Edition



Society for American Baseball Research Phoenix, AZ

## Cover: Joe Bauman. Historical Society of Southeast New Mexico.

## Published by

The Society for American Baseball Research, Inc.
4455 E. Camelback Rd. Suite D-150
Phoenix, Arizona 85015
www.sabr.org

Copyright © 2009, 2014 by The Society for American Baseball Research Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved.
Reproduction in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.

This PDF ebook edition is a replica of the 2009 edition and is presented without changes.

## Contents

Preface ..... i
Introduction ..... ii
Players with 150+ Career Home Runs in the Minor Leagues ..... 1
Top One Hundred Career Home Run Hitters in Minor Leagues ..... 15
Some Interesting Facts about the Top 100 Career Home Run Hitters ..... 16
The Interesting Case of Pete Kousagan ..... 16
Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters Batting Right, Left, or Both ..... 17
Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters at the End of Each Decade ..... 18
Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters by League ..... 20
Players with 100+ Home Runs in Each of Two Leagues ..... 24
Buzz Arlett Hit More Than 80 Home Runs in Each ofThree Leagues ..... 24
Top Fifty Career Home Run Hitters in Organized Baseball (Major and Minor League Totals Combined) ..... 25
Players with 100+ Career Home Runs in Both the Major Leagues and the Minor Leagues ..... 26
Players Reaching Double Figures in Home Runs in Both the Majors and Minors During the Same Season ..... 27
Minor League Career Home Runs for Players with 300 or More in the Major Leagues ..... 29
Career Home Run Leaders by First Letter of Last Name ..... 31
Players with 50+ Home Runs in a Season ..... 32
Interesting Facts about 50+ Home Run Seasons ..... 34
Players with 45 to 49 Home Runs in a Season in Chronological Order ..... 36
Top Ten Season Home Run Totals by Players, Active Leagues ..... 38
Top Ten Season Home Run Totals by Players, Defunct Leagues ..... 41
First Players with 20 HR, 30 HR, 40 HR, 50 HR, and 60 HR Seasons ..... 46
The Most $20 \mathrm{HR}, 30 \mathrm{HR}, 40 \mathrm{HR}, 50 \mathrm{HR}$, and 60 HR Seasons ..... 47
Top Twenty-five Career Home Run Averages ..... 48
Players with a Home Run Average of 60.00 or Higher for a Season ..... 49
Most Home Runs in a Season by Two Teammates ..... 51
Most Home Runs in a Season by Three Teammates ..... 52
Most Home Runs by a Player in Consecutive Seasons ..... 53
Most Home Runs by a Player in Three Consecutive Seasons ..... 55
Home Runs in a Single Season ..... 57
Clubs with 200+ Home Runs in a Season ..... 59
Top Season Home Run Rate by Club ..... 60
Top Home Run Seasons by League ..... 61
Top Season Home Run Rates by League ..... 63
Home Runs in One Inning ..... 64
Three Shots of Rye ..... 66
Home Runs in One Game ..... 67
Home Runs in a Series of Games ..... 69
Four or More Home Runs in a Game ..... 71
Players with Four or More Home Runs in a Game ..... 75
Three Home Runs in a Game-Nineteenth Century ..... 78
Players with the Highest Balance of Home Runs and Stolen Bases-Season ..... 79
Players with the Highest Balance of Home Runs and Stolen Bases - Career ..... 79
Best Home Run to Strikeout Ratios ..... 80
Homerless Streaks ..... 81
It Might Be OK to Quit While You're Ahead, but This Is Overdoing It! ..... 83
The Evolution of the Season Home Run Record ..... 84
Season Hone Run Record Holders ..... 85
Home Run Logs for Home Run Record Holders
Tony Lazzeri, 1925 ..... 86
Moose Clabaugh, 1926 ..... 88
Joe Hauser, 1930 ..... 90
Joe Hauser, 1933 ..... 92
Bob Crues, 1948 ..... 94
Joe Bauman, 1954 ..... 96
Logs of Other 60 Home Run Seasons
Dick Stuart, 1956 ..... 98
Frosty Kennedy, 1956 ..... 100
Minor League Players with Five or More Home Run Titles ..... 102
Players with Fourteen or More Seasons Between First and Last Home Run Titles ..... 105
Top Minor League Home Run Hitter, Yearly Leader ..... 106
Year-by-Year League Home Run Leaders ..... 109
Players Who Led Two Different Leagues in the Same Season ..... 149
Hall of Fame Players Who Have Led a Minor League in Home Runs ..... 149
Major League Season Home Run Leaders Who Also Led a Minor League in Home Runs ..... 150
Moses Solomon ..... 152
Joe Hauser ..... 152
Joe Bauman ..... 153

## Preface

I began collecting minor league home run statistics over fifty years ago. I was fascinated by players such as Joe Hauser, Buzz Arlett, Nick Cullop, Ollie Carnegie and AbWright. At the time there were no published career records for these players, and I became curious about their home run totals. I started to work on a few players, but that project quickly expanded to include many more sluggers. And that project led me to another: collecting data on hitters with four home runs in a game, which in turn snowballed into everything relating to minor league home runs.

Then one Christmas, in the early 1950s, my wife gave me a run (from 1920 through 1939) of Spalding Guides to complement the guides from later years that I already owned. That put my research into high gear. Sometime during the late 1960s, I began to correspond and exchange information with Bob Davids and Ray Nemec.

When SABR was founded, I really struck gold! Many SABR members have helped me over the years. There are four members who have been, by far, the biggest help to me: Bob Davids, Bob Hoie, Vern Luse and Ray Nemec.

Others who have helped me enormously include:
John Benesch, the expert on yearly minor league batting leaders. John supplied me with some of the information in the Yearly Home Run Leaders section, and he was kind enough to proofread that entire section.

Art Cantu, who a few years ago took on the mammoth task of compiling a year-by-year alphabetical list of every player whose name appeared in the league averages section of the yearly baseball guides. When I first heard about the project, I estimated that it would take about fifty years to complete. Art finished it in only a couple of years! This index is invaluable in searching for a player for a given year when you have no idea as to his club or even what league he appeared in.

Jerry Jackson and Lloyd Johnson have catalogued every minor league, and all the clubs in those leagues. The Encyclopedia of Minor League Baseball is the result of that research, and that work has proved to be an indispensable tool for me.

This work attempts to list every player with 150 or more minor league home runs. It's very easy to miss a few players. Jamie Selko has been a tremendous help in this regard; he discovered many players whom I had inadvertently overlooked.

Davis Barker is a SABR member with whom I have been corresponding for a number of years. Davis travels all over Texas (and that is a lot of travelling) to research ball players with a Texas connection. The HR-by-HR record of Moose Clabaugh, which appears here for the first time, is Davis' work. In the same vein, I would like to thank Stew Thornley for letting me publish his seminal home run log of Joe Hauser's 1933 season. I would also like to thank those others who have graciously let me publish their work in this section: Larry Gerlach and Carlos Bauer for their home run log of Tony Lazzeri; the anonymous compiler whose Bob Crues record appeared in the 1954 West Texas-New Mexico League Record Book; and, especially, statistician Bill Weiss who culled his league sheets to put together home run logs for Joe Bauman, Frosty Kennedy and Dick Stuart (with much new added data supplied by Larry Gerlach).

During the Nineteenth Century, averages were not published for many leagues, and many of the ones that did get published were very incomplete, usually omitting extra base hits. This state of affairs continued into the early part of the Twentieth Century. Ray Nemec and Vern Luse laboriously compiled league averages for many of these leagues. A few other people have compiled league averages. Included in this group are Carlos Bauer, Jack Dougherty, Bob Hoie, Reed Howard, Tony Kissel, Bill Plott, Eves Raja, Tim Rask, Bob Richardson, John Spalding, Dick Thompson and BobTiemann. There would be major gaps in my work without the final league averages produced by these men.

A Research tool that has been extremely useful to me over the years is a year-by-year list of every league that has its box scores in Sporting Life and The Sporting News. This information was compiled by Frank Phelps.

Other members who have been a big help are: Jack Carlson, Ray Gonzalez, Jim Holl, Joe Overfield, John Pardon, Pat Rock, Art Schott, and Frank Williams.

The following people have also helped me along the way: Bill Carle, Dick Clark, Brian Davis, Harold Dellinger, Gary Fink, Bob Gerard, Stan Grosshandler, Dave Gumley, Ralph Horton, Tom Hufford, Jerry Jackson, Dave Kemp, Herm Krabbenhoft, Jim Maywar, Kevin McCann, Bob Mitchell, Marc Okkonen, Terry O’Neil, Bill Plott, Jim Price, Owen Ricker, Willie Runquist, Steve St. Martin, John Schwartz, Jim Shearon, Tom Strother, Chris Trudeau, Alain Usereau, Ralph Winnie and Gene Wood..

On many occasions, I have referred to the three volumes of Minor League Stars, published by SABR, and the Minor League Register, published by Baseball America.

Ray Nemec and Bob Hoie have extensive collections of career player records which they willingly shared with me. Other SABR members who have compiled career records which were of help are: Ed Brooks, Dean Coughenour, Bill Deane, and Willie George.

I want to thank Cliff Kachline, Tom Heitz and other members of the staff at the Baseball Hall of Fame Library who have helped me so much during my many visits to Cooperstown. I also wish to thank Jean Kaufman of the Wilmington Public Library, and Nancy Parsons, of the Brandywine Branch of the New Castle County Library, for the many hundreds of reels of microfilm that they have obtained for me via inter-library loan.

Another person I would very much like to thank is Jack Dougherty, my close friend. He spent many hours going over galley proofs of the first edition of this book.

And, finally, thanks to Carlos Bauer and Bob Hoie. It is hard for me to express my gratitude to these two people. Without their encouragement, the first edition would never have seen the light of day. They have supplied so much information and made so many suggestion for Going For the Fences.

## Introduction

Not all home run records are created equal. Several factors are involved in determining the number of home runs that a player may be able to hit during a season. This is, of course, true in both the majors and the minors; however, the factors are much more pronounced in the minors.

The length of the schedule, obviously, can have a great effect on a player's total. Most fans will remember the famous asterisk on Maris's record of 61 home runs. The American League had just gone from a 154 games schedule to a 162 games schedule. Commissioner Ford Frick reportedly told some people that an asterisk should be placed next to the record to denote that it was set while playing during a longer schedule than the one in which Babe Ruth played when he set his record. Back in the 1920s, the Pacific Coast League had a 200 -or-more-game schedule. When Tony Lazzeri set his then O.B.-record 60 home runs, he appeared in 197 games. At various times, the International and Western Leagues played long schedules, although not nearly as long as the longest of the PCL. At the other end of the spectrum, the Longhorn League played a 140 -game schedule the year Joe Bauman set the all-time record of 72 in 1954.

Climatic conditions, including elevation above sea level, are factors. The barrage of home runs at Coors Field and Mile High Stadium in Denver over the last couple of years readily come to mind. During Denver's long history in the minors, more than a few players took advantage of the "light air" in the Mile High City. A few other cities offered a similar advantage.

The size of the ballpark has, naturally, always been a big factor. Infamous Hughes Stadium in Sacramento has to be the most extreme example of this (see section "Top Ten Home Runs Per Game by Clubs"for the gory details on this park). Other hitters' parks have been Sulphur Dell in Nashville, Nicollet Park in Minneapolis and Oriole Park in Baltimore.

One factor not always easy to pin down is the "rabbit" in the ball. It is known that one league-and suspected in several others - was using a "juiced" baseball for a few years right after World War II. At the Winter Meetings following the 1948 season, the National Association ruled that all minor leagues must use a ball of "uniform resiliency." Therefore, it was not much of a coincidence that the Big State League had a $27 \%$ drop in home runs from 1948 to 1949, or that the West Texas-New Mexico League had a $23 \%$ fall.

The last factor is the level of competition. During the heyday of the minor leagues there were six (and for a short period, seven) classifications. The pitching was obviously better in AAA (and especially in the Open Classification PCL) than in class D.

In spite of all these factors, we are lumping all minor league home runs together. To do otherwise would make this work so complicated as to render it unintelligible.

The first professional baseball league was organized in 1871 and bore the name of National Association of Professional Baseball Players. This loosely run league operated for five years. Baseball historians are divided on whether to consider this league a "major league." Needless to say, it happened to be the only game in town.

The National League succeeded the National Association in 1876. This league has operated continuously ever since, and has been considered a major league from its inception.

The International Association was formed in 1877 to compete
with the National League. Several additional leagues were formed over the next few years. At the time, the various leagues were not designated as "major" or "minor." Historians- retroactively designated the National League as a major league, and all the others as minor leagues.

The American Association was formed in 1882 and successfully challenged the National League. The Association operated for ten years as a major league. Two additional leagues, the Union Association of 1884 and the Player's League of 1890 also operated as major leagues during the Nineteenth Century.

The number of minor leagues increased con-siderably during the latter part of the Nineteenth Century. Many of them were signatories to the National Agreement. This was an agreement which gave almost complete domination over dealings with players to the major leagues. Some leagues chose to operate independently of the National Agreement. We have arbitrarily decided to recognize all well-organized leagues during the nineteenth century, whether or not they were signatories to the National Agreement.

The American League unilaterally declared itselfa major league in 1901. This, in turn, set off a war with the National League. The National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues formed in the Fall of 1901. This organization was created to give the minor leagues some protection from the warring American and National Leagues. Most recognized minor leagues joined this organization for the start of the 1902 season. The National Association remains in existence to this day and works closely with the major leagues. Collectively, the major leagues and National Association members are known as Organized Baseball. In this work, we recognize every league that has ever been a member of the National Association.

Many independent leagues have operated since the National Association was established, including some that eventually joined the National Association. Most of the well-known independent leagues of the Twentieth Century are listed in the Yearly Home Run Leader section and are identified as being independent leagues. The statistics for these leagues, however, are not used for any other compilations in this work. The independent leagues include the following:

```
American Association,1902
California State League, 1903-1909
Colonial League, }191
Federal League, }191
Mexican League, 1937-1954
Pacific Coast League, 1903
Provincial League, 1935-1939, 1944-1949, 1958-1970
Tri-State League, 1904-1906
United States League, 1912-1913
```

Several compilations in this work use Home Run Average. This statistic was designed to reflect the number of home runs that a player would hit if he played a reasonably full schedule in a league with a somewhat standard number of games in its schedule. For this purpose, 600 official at bats has been selected to represent a reasonably full schedule.

The formula is as follows:

## HR Avg $=\frac{600}{} \times$ HR <br> AB

Thus, if a player has 500 official at bats, and hits 30 home runs, then his Home Run Average will be 36.00. In other words, we assume that if a player had played a full schedule of games, he would have hit 36 home runs.

The San Francisco Missions of the Pacific Coast League (1914, 1926-1937) are referred to only as Mission. Mission is a district in San Francisco. This is similar to the case of Hollywood which is a district in Los Angeles.

When a player appeared with two clubs in a league during a single season, it is denoted by use of a slash (/) between the names of the two clubs. For example, Troy/Albany. The use of a dash (-) between two names can denote one of three things:

The club represented two cities. An example might be that of Fargo-Moorhead.

The franchise shifted from one city to another during the course of the season. For example, Charleston-Macon in 1923.

The dash could also be a city with a hyphenated name such as Wilkes-Barre or Winston-Salem.

When compiling minor league statistics, you can never be sure that your data is complete. However, we feel that the information in this volume is as complete and as accurate as possible. There is one notable exception to all the data being complete - the case of the 1910 Southern Illinois League. This five club league folded on July 9 of its initial season. As in the case with most leagues that fold during the season, no official or unofficial averages were published. Ernie Calbert and Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft, two very good home run hitters, played in the league. Only one town in the league had a daily newspaper and very few boxscores appeared on its pages. In an attempt to get information on Calbert and Kraft, we checked the weekly newspapers in the other town in the league
as well as newspapers in Chicago and St. Louis, the nearest large cities. From brief game accounts, we determined that Calbert hit at least one home run and Kraft at least three.

The names used for leagues in the Yearly Home Run Leader section of the book require some explanation.

A number of leagues have been formed over the years and resurrected the name of a league that had previously ceased to exist. Many times these newly formed leagues have operated in an entirely different area. With a few exceptions, we have chosen to group all leagues with the same name under one listing. There are ten cases where we have subdivided the league listing in order to give a clearer picture of the territory in which the league operated. The States and Canadian Provinces are given for each subdivision. These leagues are as follows:

Bi-State League<br>Inter-State Association<br>Northwestern League<br>Blue Ridge League<br>Inter-State League<br>Southwestern League<br>Border League<br>Mountain States League<br>Tri-State League<br>Dixie League

Some leagues changed their names during the period of their operation while maintaining the same general organization and, basically, the same territory. These leagues are listed under their most widely known names. These leagues are listed on the following page.

## League

Alabama State, 1940-1941, 1946-1950
American, 1900
Arizona-Mexico, 1955-1958
Arizona State, 1928-1930
Arkansas State, 1934-1935
Dakota, 1921-1922
Eastern, 1884-1887, 1892-1911
Empire State, 1913
Florida Rookie, 1965
Gulf States, 1976
International Northwestern, 1919
Mississippi-Ohio Valley, 1949-1955
Mississippi State, 1921
Naughatuck Valley, 1896
New California, 1881
New York-Pennsylvania, 1923-1937
Northeastern, 1934
Pacific Northwest, 1901-1902
Panhandle-Pecos Valley, 1923
Quebec Provincial, 1940
Sarasota Rookie, 1964
South Atlantic Association, 1919-1930
South Atlantic, 1904-1917, 1936-1942, 1946-1963
South Michigan, 1906-1909
Southern, 1885-1889, 1892-1896, 1898-1899
Southwest International, 1951-1952
Texas-Southern, 1895-1896
West Michigan, 1910
Western, 1939-1941
Western International, 1922
Western International, 1937-1942, 1946-1954

## Listed Under

Alabama-Florida
Western II
Arizona-Texas
Arizona-Texas
Arkansas-Missouri
South Dakota
International II
Georgia State
Gulf Coast Rookie
Lone Star
Pacific Coast International
Midwest II
Cotton States
Connecticut State
Pacific
Eastern II
New England
Pacific National
West Texas
Provincial
Southern Michigan Association
Southern
Southern
Gulf Coast Rookie
Southern Association
Sunset
Texas
Michigan State
Nebraska State
Pacific Coast International
Northwest

There were, of course, other leagues that formed as the result of mergers or reorganizations, but their ancestry is not as clear cut as the leagues listed above, and , therefore, each of these leagues is listed separately.

The histories of the Eastern League, International League, New York-Pennsylvania League, South Atlantic League, Western Association and Western League are a little complicated and require some explanation.

Leagues named International operated in 1898, 1900 and 1908. Collectively they are listed as International League I in the Year by Year Home Run Leaders by Leagues section. The Eastern League organized in 1884 and with the exception of 1888 through 1891 it operated continuously under that same name until 1911. The league changed its name in 1912 to International League and has operated to the present under that name. The league, from its inception in 1884, is listed as International League II. A league named New York-Pennsylvania formed in 1923 and operated under that name through the 1937 season. It changed its name in 1938 to Eastern League and has operated under that name to the present. Collectively, these leagues are listed as Eastern League II. The International and Eastern Leagues should not be confused with leagues called International Association and Eastern Association.

The New York-Pennsylvania League of 1923-1937 is mentioned above. Another league named New York-Pennsylvania League was organized in 1957 as a full season league. This league is listed as NewYork-Pennsylvania League I. In 1967, the league changed to a short (summer) season league and has operated to the present with a short schedule. It is listed as NewYork-Pennsylvania II.

The original South Atlantic League had a long history as a strong league. The league, usually called the Sally League, operated from 1904 through 1963 with several breaks. It changed its name in 1964 to Southern League while adding two clubs and losing two. Collectively, the original South Atlantic League and the Southern League are listed as Southern League. A new South Atlantic League was formed in 1980, adopting five cities from the Western Carolinas League that had gone out of business the previous season. This league is listed under its own name.

The Western Association and the Western League had a mixed history during the $19^{\text {th }}$ Century, moving from one territory to another and switching names. All leagues named Western Association during the $19^{\text {th }}$ Century are grouped together and listed as Western Association I. The Western Association of 1901 was an entirely different organization and operated in a new territory. It is listed as Western Association II. This league operated for only one year. A new Western Association was formed in 1905 as a successor to the Missouri Valley League of 1903-04 and it operated off and on in a five-state area through 1954. This league is listed as Western Association III.

Several leagues calling themselves Western League operated through 1893. They are grouped together and listed as Western League I. Ban Johnson took over a new Western League in 1894 and this fairly strong league operated through 1900. It changed its name to American League in 1900 and declared itself a major league in 1901. This league is listed as Western League II. When Johnson's league changed its name in 1900, a new league adopted the name Western League. This league operated through 1937 and is listed as Western League III. The Class D Nebraska State League changed its name in 1939 to Western League and operated under that banner until it disbanded following the 1941 season. This three-year operation of the Western League is included under the Nebraska State League listing. Yet another Western League was formed in 1947 and continued through the 1958 season. This league is listed as Western League IV.

The California League and the California State Leagues also need some explanation. Several leagues operated under the banner of California League during the $19^{\text {th }}$ Century through 1896. They are listed as California League I. Another California League operated from 1898 through 1902 and then became the Pacific Coast League in 1903. It is listed as California League II. Several leagues called themselves California State League during the $19^{\text {th }}$ Century. Collectively, they are listed as California State League I. A new California State League organized in 1903 and operated through 1915 with one break in 1911. This league was not a member of the National Association for most of that time period. It is listed as California State League II. Another league operated in 1929 for one season and is listed as California State League III. Finally, a California League was organized in 1941 and has operated continuously to the present, except when suspending operations during World War II. It is listed as California League III.

Four active leagues have become short-season leagues after many years as full-season leagues. Because of the schedule differences, these leagues are divided into separate entities. The leagues in question are: Appalachian League I (1911-1955) \& Appalachian League II (1957-present); New York-Pennsylvania League I (1957-1966) \& New York-Pennsylvania League II (1967-present); Northwest League I (1937-1965) \& Northwest League II (1966present); Pioneer League I (1939-1963) and Pioneer League II (1964 present).

## Players with 150 or More Career Home Runs in the Minor Leagues

## Notes for the following table

- The Minor and Major columns indicate the total number of home runs the player hit in the minor leagues and major leagues.
- A dash "-" in the Major column indicates that the player did not play in the major leagues.
- The Total column is the total home runs hit in the major and minor leagues.
- The Years column includes years played in both the minors and majors.
- The Bats column indicates whether the player hit right-handed (R), left-handed (L) or was a switch-hitter (S).
- The Led column indicates the number of seasons a player led a league in home runs and includes years in which the player led the league in home runs or tied for the lead.
- The $20+, 30+, 40+$ and $50+$ columns show the number of seasons a player hit $20+, 30+, 40+$, and $50+$ home runs. The $20+$ column includes years with thirty or more runs. Likewise, the $30+$ column includes years with $40+$ and $50+$ home runs, etc. When a player appeared in more than one league during a year, his total home runs were used to determine if he had a $20+$, $30+, 40+, 50+$ or $60+$ season.
- The Notes column include: Notations of $60+$ home run years; years in which the player led all minor leagues in home runs (LM); four or more home runs in a game; career home runs in the Japanese Leagues (JL), Negro Leagues (NL) and pre-1955 Mexican League (ML).

| Player | Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Abad, Fausto A. "Andy" | 157 | 0 | 157 | 1993-2008 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Abernathy, Woodley T. "Woody" | 210 | - | 210 | 1928-1940 | L | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Adair, Marion D. "Bill" | 182 | - | 182 | 1935-1956 | R | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Adams, Elvin C. "Buster" | 169 | 50 | 219 | 1935-1951 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Adriana, Sharnol | 167 | - | 167 | 2000-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Aganza, Ruben | 163 | - | 163 | 1990-2005 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Aguilar, Enrique | 305 | - | 305 | 1974-1998 | R | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Aikens, Willie M. | 276 | 110 | 386 | 1975-1991 | L | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Airoso, Alvin K. "Kurt" | 155 | - | 155 | 1996-2006 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alcantara, Israel C. | 326 | 6 | 332 | 1991-2007 | R | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alcarez, A. Luis | 252 | 4 | 256 | 1959-1981 | R | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Aleno, Charles | 158 | 2 | 160 | 1937-1953 | R | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alexander, David D. "Dale" | 159 | 61 | 220 | 1924-1942 | R | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 HR G 1935 |
| Alfaro, Jesus A. | 208 | - | 208 | 1976-1994 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alston, Walter E. | 176 | 0 | 176 | 1935-1947 | R | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Altobelli, Joseph S. | 178 | 5 | 183 | 1951-1970 | L | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alvarez, Rogelio H. "Borrego" | 337 | 0 | 337 | 1956-1973 | R | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alvarez, Ultus S. | 150 | - | 150 | 1952-1964 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alyea, Garrabrant R. "Brant" | 162 | 38 | 200 | 1962-1973 | R | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Ananias, Nicholas T. | 157 | - | 157 | 1947-1956 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Arias, George A. | 172 | 14 | 186 | 1993-2006 | R | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | JL 2 |
| Arlett, Russell L. "Buzz" | 432 | 18 | 450 | 1918-1937 | S | 3 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LM 1932, } \\ & \text { 1934; two } 4 \end{aligned}$ |
| Atkins, Ralph | 199 | - | 199 | 1943-1955 | L | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | HR G 1932 |
| Avila, Ruben | 151 | - | 151 | 1983-2000 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Bailey, Jeffrey T. | 154 | 3 | 157 | 1997-2008 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Baker, Jack E. | 153 | 1 | 154 | 1971-1978 | R | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Balaz, John L. | 177 | 2 | 179 | 1970-1980 | R | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Balboni, Stephen C. | 239 | 181 | 420 | 1978-1993 | R | 6 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Banks, George E. | 223 | 9 | 232 | 1957-1968 | R | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Barbarito, Edward R. | 168 | - | 168 | 1949-1959 | R | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Barbee, David M. | 198 | 6 | 204 | 1925-1942 | R | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | LM 1931 |
| Barker, Kevin S. | 226 | 6 | 232 | 1996-2008 | L | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Barker, Raymond H. | 193 | 10 | 203 | 1955-1967 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Barna, Herbert P. "Babe" | 290 | 12 | 302 | 1937-1952 | L | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |

## MCCONNELL

## Player

Barrera, Nelson E.
Barron, Anthony D.
Barry, Richard D.
Barton, Lawrence J.
Barton, Vincent D.
Bass, Jayson A.
Bass, Randy W.
Basso, James S.
Batista, Rafael
Bauman, Joe W.
axes, Dimitrios S. "Jim"
Beauchamp, James E. "Champ"
Beck, Frederick T.
Beeler, Joseph S. "Jodie"
Bennett, J. Fred
Berger, Brandon C.
Bernier, Carlos R.
Berroa, Geronimo E.
Bilko, Stephen T.
Blackerby, George F.
Blakesley, James T.
Blanco, Oswaldo C. "Ossie"
Blosser, Gregory B.
Bodie, Frank S. "Ping"
Boken, Robert A.
Boles, Howard W.
Bolick, Frank C.
Bollweg, Donald R.
Bonowitz, Joseph J.
Boone, Issac M. "Ike"
Boone, James A. "Dan"
Branom, E. Dudley "Dud"
Brant, Marshall L.
Branyan, Russell O.
Brazell, Craig W.
Brazill, Frank L.
Brief, Anthony V. "Bunny"
Bright, Harry J.
Brito, Bernardo
Brooks, Robert
Brovia, Joseph J.
Brown, Dermal B. "Dee"
Browne, Byron E.
Browne, Earl J.
Browne, Prentice A. "Pidge"
Bryant, Derek R.
Bullett, Scott D.
Burge, Lester K.
Burgess, Thomas R.
Burkhart, Morgan
Burns, Glenn C.
Burns, Russell G.
Burton, Ellis N.

| Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 479 | - | 479 | $1974-2002$ | R | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | LM 1987 |
| 208 | 4 | 212 | $1987-2002$ | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 280 | 0 | 280 | $1958-1972$ | R | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 299 | - | 299 | $1932-1956$ | L | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 158 | 16 | 174 | $1928-1936$ | L | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 187 | - | 187 | $1993-2006$ | L | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 238 | 9 | 247 | $1972-1982$ | L | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | LM 1980; JL |
| 195 | - | 195 | $1941-1957$ | R | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 202 |
| 176 | 0 | 176 | $1965-1984$ | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 3 |
| 337 | - | 337 | $1941-1956$ | L | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | LM 1946, | 1952, 1953 1954; 72 HR (1954); 4 HR G 1954

4 HR G 1955

LM 1957

## JL 3

LM 1910

```
JL }9
```

LM 1929
JL 25

LM 1916,
1921, 1922
JL 50

LM 1984; 4
HR G 1985
LM 1941

| Player | Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bynon, James H. | 188 | - | 188 | 1947-1954 | R | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Caballero, Ramiro S. | 212 | - | 212 | 1955-1965 | R | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | LM 1962 |
| Calbert, Ernest E. | 204 | - | 204 | 1910-1928 | R | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | LM 1917 |
| Calero, Jose L. | 166 | - | 166 | 1959-1975 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Camacho, Moises "Moi" | 241 | - | 241 | 1951-1975 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ML 3 |
| Camacho, Ronaldo "Ronnie" | 355 | - | 355 | 1953-1975 | R | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Camarero, Rolando | 156 | - | 156 | 1961-1979 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Canada, Romel W. "Red" | 190 | - | 190 | 1966-1979 | L | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Canale, George A. | 155 | 4 | 159 | 1986-1999 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Carlyle, H. Cleo | 155 | 1 | 156 | 1924-1939 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Carmel, Leon J. "Duke" | 198 | 4 | 202 | 1955-1967 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Carnegie, Oliver A. | 297 | - | 297 | 1922-1945 | R | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | LM 1938 |
| Carrillo, Matias G. | 370 | 0 | 370 | 1982-2008 | L | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1993 |
| Carswell, Frank W. | 209 | 0 | 209 | 1941-1958 | R | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 HR G 1947 |
| Castañeda, Nicolas | 219 | - | 219 | 1980-1995 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Castellano, Pedro O. | 230 | 3 | 233 | 1989-2008 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Castro, Eddie | 164 | - | 164 | 1988-1996 | L | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cearley, Wilbur R. | 179 | 0 | 179 | 1939-1954 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Chance, Robert A. "Tony" | 217 | - | 217 | 1983-2000 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Christian, Joseph L. | 157 | - | 157 | 1949-1966 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Christopher, Loyd E. | 179 | 0 | 179 | 1938-1955 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Clabaugh, John W. "Moose" | 346 | 0 | 346 | 1923-1940 | L | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 62 HR (1926); |
| Clark, Daniel C. | 174 | 5 | 179 | 1913-1930 | L | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | LM 1926 |
| Colavito, Rocco D. "Rocky" | 150 | 374 | 524 | 1951-1968 | R | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Coleman, P. Edward "Ed" | 165 | 40 | 205 | 1926-1940 | L | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Coles, Charles E. | 176 | 0 | 176 | 1950-1963 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Collins, James A. "Rip" | 193 | 135 | 328 | 1923-1947 | S | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Conners, Mervyn J. | 400 | 8 | 408 | 1934-1953 | R | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Cook, R. Clifford "Cliff" | 195 | 7 | 202 | 1955-1964 | R | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cookson, Brent A. | 163 | 0 | 163 | 1991-2004 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Coolbaugh, Michael R. | 258 | 2 | 260 | 1990-2006 | R | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cortes, Hermino M. | 183 | - | 183 | 1951-1964 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cosey, Donald R. | 188 | 0 | 188 | 1973-1990 | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 15 |
| Cotton, John F. | 170 | - | 170 | 1989-2001 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cron, Christopher J. | 172 | 0 | 172 | 1984-1995 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Crosby, Jerry L. | 158 | - | 158 | 1940-1955 | S | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 HR G 1953 |
| Cross, Leonard E. | 173 | - | 173 | 1943-1953 | R | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 HR G 1948 |
| Crues, Robert F. | 232 | - | 232 | 1939-1953 | R | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 69 HR (1948); |
| Cruz, Henry | 152 | 8 | 160 | 1972-1985 | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | LM 1948 |
| Cruz, Luis A. | 210 | - | 210 | 1984-1999 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cruz, Luis I. "Ivan" | 254 | 2 | 256 | 1989-2002 | L | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | JL 25 |
| Cruz, Nelson R. | 169 | 22 | 191 | 1998-2008 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cuitti, Arthur E. | 184 | - | 184 | 1949-1958 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Cullop, Henry N. "Nick" | 420 | 11 | 431 | 1920-1944 | R | 3 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 |  |
| Curry, G. Anthony | 152 | 6 | 158 | 1957-1968 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Cust, John J. "Jack" | 200 | 64 | 264 | 1997-2008 | L | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Daniel, Handley J. "Jake" | 152 | 0 | 152 | 1933-1953 | L | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Daniels, Harold J. "Jack" | 167 | 2 | 169 | 1946-1958 | L | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Darkis, William A. "Willie" | 220 | - | 220 | 1979-1988 | R | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Daubach, Brian M. | 160 | 93 | 253 | 1990-2006 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Davidson, Crawford L. | 214 | - | 214 | 1948-1961 | L | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Davis, Cecil A. "Stormy" | 270 | - | 270 | 1921-1933 | R | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Davis, Harry A. | 150 | 7 | 157 | 1925-1950 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Davis, John W. "Wilbur" | 254 | 0 | 254 | 1915-1937 | L | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 HR G 1924 |
| Davis, Nathan "Yank" | 208 | - | 208 | 1909-1927 | L | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |

## MCCONNELL

Davis, Van A.
Deer, Robert G. "Rob"
Demeter, Stephen
Denson, Andrew "Drew"
Derry, Alva R. "Russ"
Diaz, Juan C.
Diaz, Luis F.
Diaz-Rodriguez, Arsenio
Dillon, Joseph W.
DiMaggio, Vincent P .
Dixon, Walter E.
Dodd, Thomas M.
Dominguez, David
Dooley, Clifford M. "Mike"
Dorsett, Brian R.
Downs, Benjamin E.
Dubois, Jason B.
Dugas, Augustin J. "Gus"
Duke, Willie E.
Dunn, Cecil A. "Dynamite"
Dunn, J.C.
Dupon, Barton C.
Durham, Albert L. "Bull"
Dyck, James R.
Easter, Luscious L. "Luke"
Easterling, Paul
Eastham, Leo W.
Eldred, Bradley R.
Elliot, Lawrence L.
Emery, Calvin W.
Engel, Arlo W.
English, Charles D.
Enos, William E.
Espino, Hector
Estalella, Roberto M.
Estrada, Hector
Etchison, Clarence H. "Buck"
Etten, Nicholas R.T.
Fair, Woodrow C. "Woody"
Fasano, Salvatore F.
Fernandez, Miguel
Ferrell, George S.
Fiore, Michael G.J.
Fisher, George A.
Fleming, Leslie H.
Fogg, Floyd C.
Fortin, Joseph L.
Franklin, Micah I.
Freed, RogerV.
Freese, George W.
Freire, Alejandro
Fridley, James R.
Frierson, Robert L. "Buck"
Frierson, W. Lewis "Lou"
Friol, Rene
Fuentes, Michael J.
Fulenwider, Emmitt

| 163 | - | 163 | 1950-1956 | R | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 185 | 230 | 415 | 1978-1996 | R | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | JL 8 |
| 272 | 0 | 272 | 1953-1972 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 182 | 0 | 182 | 1984-1997 | R | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 294 | 17 | 311 | 1937-1954 | L | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 |  |
| 184 | 1 | 185 | 1996-2008 | R | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 159 | - | 159 | 1985-2004 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 217 | - | 217 | 1964-1981 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 156 | 2 | 158 | 1997-2008 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 2 |
| 273 | 125 | 398 | 1932-1951 | R | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 208 | - | 208 | 1940-1958 | R | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 206 | 1 | 207 | 1980-1990 | R | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 170 | - | 170 | 1986-2001 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 157 | - | 157 | 1946-1955 | R | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 158 | 8 | 166 | 1983-1996 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 169 | - | 169 | 1948-1959 | L | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 159 | 10 | 169 | 2001-2008 | R | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 191 | 3 | 194 | 1930-1946 | L | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 184 | - | 184 | 1934-1950 | L | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 208 | - | 208 | 1935-1945 | R | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 HR G 1936 |
| 162 | - | 162 | 1948-1961 | R | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 151 | - | 151 | 1955-1962 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 152 | - | 152 | 1909-1916 | R | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1912 |
| 163 | 26 | 189 | 1941-1961 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 269 | 93 | 362 | 1949-1964 | L | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | NL 23 |
| 257 | 4 | 261 | 1926-1951 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 184 | - | 184 | 1938-1953 | L | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 157 | 14 | 171 | 2002-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 171 | 15 | 186 | 1958-1969 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 207 | 0 | 207 | 1958-1972 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 8 |
| 169 | - | 169 | 1960-1968 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | LM 1963 |
| 155 | 1 | 156 | 1931-1949 | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 163 | - | 163 | 1939-1951 | R | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 484 | - | 484 | 1960-1984 | R | 4 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | LM 1964, 1972 |
| 155 | 44 | 199 | 1934-1951 | R | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ML 29 |
| 164 | - | 164 | 1986-2007 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 172 | 8 | 180 | 1939-1953 | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 187 | 89 | 276 | 1933-1950 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 275 | - | 275 | 1934-1952 | R | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 152 | 47 | 199 | 1993-2008 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | - | 186 | 1955-1974 | S | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 256 | - | 256 | 1926-1951 | R | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 152 | 13 | 165 | 1963-1978 | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 175 | 8 | 183 | 1919-1933 | L | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 280 | 29 | 309 | 1935-1956 | L | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 163 | - | 163 | 1945-1954 | R | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 219 | - | 219 | 1942-1956 | R | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 HR G 1948 |
| 200 | 2 | 202 | 1990-2000 | S | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 37 |
| 244 | 22 | 266 | 1966-1980 | R | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | LM 1976 |
| 195 | 3 | 198 | 1948-1963 | R | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 178 | 1 | 179 | 1993-2006 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 210 | 8 | 218 | 1948-1961 | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 227 | 0 | 227 | 1937-1953 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | LM 1947 |
| 186 | - | 186 | 1931-1942 | L | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 HR G 1934 |
| 161 | - | 161 | 1954-1970 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 150 | 0 | 150 | 1981-1987 | R | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | - | 186 | 1937-1946 | R | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |


| Player | Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fuller, James H. | 170 | 11 | 181 | 1970-1978 | R | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | LM 1973 |
| Funderburk, Mark C. | 222 | 2 | 224 | 1976-1987 | R | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gabler, William L. | 215 | 0 | 215 | 1950-1961 | L | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gainer, Jonathan K. "Jay" | 174 | 3 | 177 | 1990-2001 | L | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gainey, Telmanch "Ty" | 251 | 1 | 252 | 1979-2000 | L | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | LM 1992; |
| Galloway, James C. | 169 | 0 | 169 | 1910-1929 | S | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 33 |
| Garcia, David | 167 | - | 167 | 1939-1957 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Garcia, Guillermo A. | 197 | 2 | 199 | 1990-2006 | R | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Garcia, Gustavo "Karim" | 202 | 66 | 268 | 1993-2007 | L | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Garcia, Humberto | 203 | - | 203 | 1967-1981 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Garcia, Luis | 221 | - | 221 | 1951-1966 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Garcia, Luis A. | 178 | - | 178 | 1998-2008 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Garner, Horace T. | 157 | - | 157 | 1951-1961 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Garrett, H. Adrian | 280 | 11 | 291 | 1961-1976 | L | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | LM 1971; JL |
| Garriott, V. Cecil | 162 | 0 | 162 | 1936-1953 | L | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 <br> Switch-hitter, 1948-1953 |
| Gentile, James E. | 245 | 179 | 424 | 1952-1968 | L | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | JL 8 |
| Getter, Richard T. | 182 | - | 182 | 1947-1960 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gibralter, Stephen B. | 152 | 0 | 152 | 1990-2001 | R | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gibson, Derrick L. | 161 | 2 | 163 | 1993-2005 | R | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gilbert, Andrew | 206 | 0 | 206 | 1937-1955 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gilbert, Harold J. "Tookie" | 153 | 7 | 160 | 1947-1959 | L | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gill, John W. | 289 | 10 | 299 | 1924-1947 | L | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Glenn, John | 153 | 0 | 153 | 1950-1963 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Glynn, William V. | 167 | 10 | 177 | 1946-1958 | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Goliat, Mike M. | 192 | 20 | 212 | 1947-1961 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gonzalez, Denio M. "Denny" | 206 | 4 | 210 | 1981-1998 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 9 |
| Gonzalez, Victor R. "Raul" | 167 | 2 | 169 | 1991-2008 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gorinski, Robert J. | 163 | 3 | 166 | 1970-1979 | R | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Goss, Howard W. | 184 | 11 | 195 | 1953-1964 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Graham, John B. "Jack" | 384 | 38 | 422 | 1936-1954 | L | 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Grant, Charles H. | 223 | - | 223 | 1941-1958 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gravino, Frank J. | 271 | - | 271 | 1940-1954 | R | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |  |
| Gray, Gary G. | 217 | 24 | 241 | 1974-1987 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Greco, Richard A. | 333 | - | 333 | 1946-1957 | R | 4 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Green, Gene L. | 166 | 46 | 212 | 1952-1964 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Greene, Altar A. | 228 | 3 | 231 | 1977-1987 | L | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Greene, Todd A. | 170 | 71 | 241 | 1993-2006 | R | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1995 |
| Greer, William H. "Stubby" | 204 | - | 204 | 1940-1957 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Griffin, Francis A. "Pug" | 171 | 1 | 172 | 1917-1934 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Grijak, Kevin S. | 184 | - | 184 | 1991-2003 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Guerrero, Humberto | 238 | - | 238 | 1954-1973 | R | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ML 1 |
| Guettler, Kenneth A. | 330 | - | 330 | 1945-1959 | R | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 62 HR 1955 |
| Guiel, Aaron C. | 206 | 35 | 241 | 1993-2006 | L | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gulan, Michael W. | 155 | 0 | 155 | 1992-2004 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 10 |
| Gullic, Tedd J. | 370 | 9 | 379 | 1927-1948 | R | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Halter, Paul C. | 185 | - | 185 | 1947-1955 | R | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Harrigan, Phillip H. "Hal" | 222 | - | 222 | 1939-1951 | R | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Harris, Anthony S. "Spencer" | 258 | 3 | 261 | 1921-1948 | L | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Harris, B. Gail | 184 | 51 | 235 | 1950-1961 | L | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Harrison, Charles W. | 168 | 17 | 185 | 1963-1972 | R | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Harshman, John E. "Jack" | 192 | 21 | 213 | 1945-1961 | L | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | LM 1951 |
| Hart, Jason W. | 174 | 0 | 174 | 1998-2006 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Hart, William W. | 214 | 3 | 217 | 1935-1952 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 HR G 1945 |
| Hasson, Charles E. "Gene" | 177 | 4 | 181 | 1935-1950 | L | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Hatcher, Christopher K. | 238 | 0 | 238 | 1990-2002 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | LM 1998 |

## Player

Hauser, Joseph J.

Hawes, Roy L.
Heath, Minor W. "Mickey"
Henley, Gail C.
Hermansen, Chad B.
Hernandez, Leonardo J.
Hernandez, Rodolfo
Herrera, Juan F. "Pancho"
Herrera, Roberto G.
Hersh, EarlW.
Heslet, Harry R. "Bud"
Hessman, Michael S.
Heyman, Louis W.
Hiatt, Phillip F.
Hicks, James E.
Hicks, Melvin L.
High, Charles E.
Hill, Elmore "Moe"
Hobbs, Robert
Hoffman, Edward A. "Dutch"
Holloway, Theodore J. "Jack"
Holman, Ernest W.
Holmes, Stanley C.
Horn, Samuel L.
Hosley, Timothy K.
Howard, Charles D.
Howard, T. Crawford
Howell, Murray D. "Red"
Hudgens, James P.
Hufft, Irvin V. "Fuzzy"
Hughes, Gabriel "Pete"
Hunt, Arthur L. "Mike"
Huston, Eulas D. "Bud"
Hyzdu, Adam D.
Ingram, Darren S.
Jablonski, Raymond L.
Jackson, George C.
Jackson, Louis C.
Jackson, William H.
Jacobs, Raymond F.
Jacobsen, Larry C. "Bucky"
Jimenez, Eduardo
Jimenez, Felix E.
Johnson, Deron R.
Johnson, Roy E.
Jok, Stanley E.
Jolley, Smead P. Jones, Clarence W.
Jones, Grover W. "Deacon"
Jones, Harold M.
Jones, John W.
Jones, Leroy L. "Cowboy"
Jones, Mitchell C.
Jones, Robert O.

Minor Major Total Years Bats Led 20+ 30+ 40+ 50+ Notes
$399 \quad 80 \quad 479$ 1918-1942
$\begin{array}{llll}\text { L } & 5 & 9 & 6\end{array}$
32 LM 1930, 1933; 63 HR (1930), 69 HR
(1933)

| 167 | 0 | 167 | $1947-1960$ | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (1933) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 288 | 0 | 288 | $1923-1940$ | L | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 167 | 1 | 168 | $1948-1961$ | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 173 | 13 | 186 | $1995-2007$ | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 309 | 7 | 316 | $1978-1991$ | R | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | LM 1988, 1989 |
| 195 | 0 | 195 | $1970-1991$ | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 321 | 31 | 352 | $1955-1974$ | R | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | LM 1969 |
| 167 | - | 167 | $1956-1975$ | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 151 | 0 | 151 | $1953-1961$ | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 314 | - | 314 | $1940-1956$ | R | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 |  |
| 288 | 13 | 301 | $1996-2008$ | R | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 181 | - | 181 | $1946-1958$ | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 284 | 13 | 297 | $1990-2003$ | R | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | LM 1996, |
| 228 | 5 | 233 | $1959-1972$ | R | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 33 JL 20 |

LM 1983
LM 1993

LM 1991

LM 1928
JL 246

[^0]JL 20

| Player | Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jordan, Thomas J. | 267 | 1 | 268 | 1938-1957 | R | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Jose, Domingo "Felix" | 169 | 54 | 223 | 1984-2007 | S | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Joseph, Ricardo E. | 157 | 13 | 170 | 1959-1973 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Judnich, Walter F. | 202 | 90 | 292 | 1935-1955 | L | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kalin, Frank B. | 167 | 0 | 167 | 1938-1954 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kazak, Edward T. | 153 | 11 | 164 | 1940-1960 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kelleher, Francis E. "Frank" | 358 | 3 | 361 | 1936-1954 | R | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Keller, Charles B. "Jerry" | 203 | - | 203 | 1976-1985 | R | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kellert, Frank W. | 182 | 8 | 190 | 1949-1959 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Kelly, William H. | 207 | 0 | 207 | 1920-1931 | R | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Kennedy, Forrest E. "Frosty" | 228 | - | 228 | 1948-1957 | R | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 60 HR (1956) |
| Keyes, Stanley C. | 344 | - | 344 | 1924-1940 | R | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kieschnick, Michael B."Brooks" | 164 | 16 | 180 | 1993-2005 | L | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| King, Harold | 153 | 24 | 177 | 1965-1979 | L | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| King, John H. | 197 | - | 197 | 1913-1930 | L | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| King, Kevin D. | 178 | - | 178 | 1979-1988 | S | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kirkland, Willie C. | 177 | 148 | 325 | 1953-1967 | L | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | JL 126 |
| Klimchock, Louis S. | 150 | 13 | 163 | 1957-1971 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kloza, John C. | 153 | 0 | 153 | 1925-1936 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Knicely, Alan L. | 159 | 12 | 171 | 1974-1987 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Knickerbocker, Austin | 161 | 0 | 161 | 1940-1954 | R | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Knott, Jonathan D. | 155 | 1 | 156 | 2002-2008 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kobesky, Edward L. | 176 | - | 176 | 1937-1951 | R | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Koegel, Peter J. | 178 | 1 | 179 | 1966-1977 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Komminsk, Brad L. | 214 | 23 | 237 | 1979-1993 | R | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Koonce, Graham C. | 198 | 0 | 198 | 1994-2007 | L | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kopacz, George F. | 154 | 0 | 154 | 1960-1973 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Koranda, James B. | 198 | - | 198 | 1952-1965 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kousagan, Peter | 179 | - | 179 | 1941-1954 | R | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kraft, Clarence O. "Big Boy" | 256 | 0 | 256 | 1910-1924 | R | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | LM 1924 |
| Kress, Charles S. | 156 | 1 | 157 | 1940-1959 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Kubski, Albert A. | 173 | - | 173 | 1937-1957 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Laabs, Chester P. | 183 | 117 | 300 | 1935-1950 | R | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Laga, Michael R. | 220 | 16 | 236 | 1980-1990 | L | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | JL 35 |
| Lahman, Calvin E. | 156 | - | 156 | 1931-1939 | L | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Lancellotti, Richard A. "Rick" | 276 | 2 | 278 | 1977-1991 | L | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | LM 1979; |
| Landenberger, Kenneth H. | 169 | 0 | 169 | 1948-1958 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 58 |
| Larson, Brandon J. | 153 | 8 | 161 | 1997-2007 | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| LeBlanc, Remy J. | 179 | - | 179 | 1942-1954 | R | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 |  |
| Leja, Frank J. | 164 | 0 | 164 | 1954-1963 | L | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lemen, Samuel E. | 153 | - | 153 | 1922-1932 | L | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lennon, Patrick O. | 192 | 2 | 194 | 1986-2003 | R | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lennon, Robert A. | 278 | 1 | 279 | 1945-1961 | L | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 64 HR (1954) |
| Leon, Donny | 199 | - | 199 | 1995-2008 | S | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Leone, Justin P. | 170 | 6 | 176 | 1999-2008 | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Levan, Jesse R. | 216 | 1 | 217 | 1944-1959 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Levy, Edward C. | 238 | 4 | 242 | 1936-1955 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lewis, Herman | 164 | - | 164 | 1951-1959 | L | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lillard, R. Eugene "Gene" | 345 | 0 | 345 | 1932-1954 | R | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | LM 1935 |
| Limmer, Louis | 244 | 19 | 263 | 1946-1958 | L | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lindsey, John W. | 156 | - | 156 | 1995-2008 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lis, Joseph A. | 236 | 32 | 268 | 1964-1979 | R | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | JL 6 |
| Little, Keith E. | 264 | - | 264 | 1948-1959 | R | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | LM 1955; 4 |
| Llenas, Winston E. | 220 | 3 | 223 | 1961-1983 | R | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { HR G } 1955 \\ & \text { JL } 6 \end{aligned}$ |
| Long, R. Dale | 166 | 132 | 298 | 1944-1964 | L | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Lopez, Lorenzo | 197 | - | 197 | 1960-1980 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

MCCONNELL

## Player

Lopez, Mendy
Lovullo, Salvatore A. "Torey"
Lowe, Walter A.
Lugo, Gabriel
Lutz, Michael
Lyden, Mitchell S.
Lyons, Albert H.
Machiria, Pablo
Macko, Joseph J.
Mangual, Jose M.
Manno, Donald D.
Manto, Jeffery P.
Marquez, Luis A.
Marrero, Oreste V.
Marshall, Rufus J. "Jim"
Martin, Harold L.
Martin, Herschel R.
Martin, Robert F.
Martinez, Domingo E.
Martinez, Ramon "Ray"
Mateosky, Bernard B.
Matias, John R.
Matthews, James W.
McCall, Roderick J.
McClain, Scott M.
McDaniel, James R.
McDaniel, Osborne C. "Chili"
McDonald, David B.
McGowan, Frank B.
McGraw, Henry T. "Hank"
McKnight, James A.
McNulty, William F.
McPherson, Dallas L.
Mead, Charles R.
Medina, Luis M.
Mele, Albert E. "Dutch"
Mendez, Roberto C.
Mere, Pedro
Meriwether, Conklyn W. "Al"
Meulens, Hensley F. "Bam Bam"
Miller, Charles F. "Hack"
Miller, D. C. "Pud"
Minor, Damon R.
Mizeur, William F.
Monahan, Peter G.
Montag, Robert E.
Montemayor, Felipe A.
Moore, Alvin E. "Junior"
Moore, Edward W.
Mora, Andres
Morgan, Edwin W.
Morgan, R. Barry
Morgan, Scott A.
Morman, Russell L.
Morton, James L.
Moss, Howard G.
Mottola, Charles E. "Chad"

| Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 156 | 6 | 162 | 1999-2008 | R | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 157 | 15 | 172 | 1987-1999 | S | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 154 | - | 154 | 1937-1949 | R | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 210 | - | 210 | 1966-1983 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 241 | - | 241 | 1948-1960 | R | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 163 | 1 | 164 | 1983-1995 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 159 | 1 | 160 | 1940-1956 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 179 | - | 179 | 1985-2002 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 306 | - | 306 | 1948-1970 | R | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 161 | 16 | 177 | 1970-1984 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 162 | 1 | 163 | 1935-1951 | R | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1942 |
| 243 | 31 | 274 | 1985-2000 | R | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | 0 | 186 | 1949-1963 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | NL 6 |
| 152 | 1 | 153 | 1987-2004 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 202 | 29 | 231 | 1950-1962 | L | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | JL 78 |
| 179 | - | 179 | 1940-1954 | R | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 165 | 28 | 193 | 1932-1953 | S | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 177 | - | 177 | 1942-1956 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 187 | 2 | 189 | 1985-1999 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 104 |
| 192 | - | 192 | 1994-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 192 | - | 192 | 1953-1962 | R | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 156 | 2 | 158 | 1963-1980 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 307 | - | 307 | 1939-1955 | R | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |  |
| 184 | - | 184 | 1990-1999 | L | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 291 | 2 | 293 | 1990-2008 | R | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | JL 71 |
| 280 | - | 280 | 1950-1963 | R | 1 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 177 | - | 177 | 1922-1932 | L | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 165 | 1 | 166 | 1962-1974 | L | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 190 | 6 | 196 | 1920-1939 | L | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 160 | - | 160 | 1961-1972 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 184 | 0 | 184 | 1955-1972 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 237 | 0 | 237 | 1965-1975 | R | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | LM 1974 |
| 150 | 18 | 168 | 2001-2008 | L | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |  |
| 193 | 3 | 196 | 1940-1954 | L | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 155 | 10 | 165 | 1985-1992 | R | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 244 | 0 | 244 | 1934-1951 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 179 | - | 179 | 1992-2008 | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 184 | - | 184 | 1988-2008 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 280 | - | 280 | 1939-1954 | L | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 |  |
| 206 | 15 | 221 | 1986-2002 | R | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 180 | - | 180 | 1920-1930 | R | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 268 | - | 268 | 1940-1953 | L | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | LM 1949; 4 |
| 182 | 13 | 195 | 1996-2006 | L | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | HR G 1949 |
| 158 | 0 | 158 | 1922-1935 | L | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | - | 186 | 1921-1940 | L | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 223 | - | 223 | 1946-1959 | L | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 245 | 2 | 247 | 1950-1968 | L | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ML 6 |
| 159 | 7 | 166 | 1971-1985 | R | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 185 | - | 185 | 1949-1963 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 444 | 27 | 471 | 1971-1997 | R | 4 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | LM 1975 |
| 174 | 1 | 175 | 1934-1950 | L | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 165 | - | 165 | 1959-1970 | L | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 164 | - | 164 | 1995-2003 | R | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 207 | 10 | 217 | 1983-1999 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 236 | - | 236 | 1946-1959 | L | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 279 | 0 | 279 | 1936-1952 | R | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 249 | 4 | 253 | 1992-2007 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |

Player
Moyer, Robert R.
Mulcahy, Lester T.
Muller, Frederick W.
Munson, Joseph M. N.
Murray, Glenn E.
Murray, James O.
Murrell, Ivan A.
Nagel, William T.
Nash, Charles F. "Cotton"
Neil, Albert R.
Nell, Gordon T.
Nelson, Glenn R. "Rocky"
Nelson, Robert A.
Newman, John H.
Newsom, Warren D.
Nieman, Elmer L. "Butch"
Norbert, Theodore J.
Norman, Henry W. "Bill"
Novikoff, Louis A.
Nunnally, Jonathan K. "Jon"
Oana, Henry K. "Prince"
Obradovich, James T.
Oglesby, James D.
Oliver, Eugene G.
Orteig, Raymond J.
Ortenzio, Frank J.
Ortiz, Alejandro
Ortiz, Luis P.
Osborne, Lawrence S.
Osorio, Elias C.
Ostrowski, John T.
Osuna, Elpidio
Otanez, Willis A.
Ozark, Daniel L.
Pagel, Karl D.
Palmer, Isaac B. "Ike"
Palys, Stanley F.
Parker, Roy
Parks, Jack W.
Parlier, William O.
Paschal, Benjamin E.
Pascual, Carlos L.
Pascucci, Valentino M.
Peden, Leslie E.
Peel, Homer H.
Pellow, Kit D.
Pemberton, Rudy H.
Perez, Robert A.
Perry, Melvin G. "Bob"
Perry, Raymond L.
Phelps, Joshua L.
Phelps, Kenneth A.
Phillips, Adolfo E.
Phillips, Charles G. "J.R."
Pickering, Calvin E.
Pierce, Laverne J. "Jack"

| Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 239 | - | 239 | 1944-1954 | R | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 164 | - | 164 | 1941-1953 | R | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 233 | 0 | 233 | 1928-1940 | R | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 208 | 3 | 211 | 1918-1932 | L | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 169 | 2 | 171 | 1989-2002 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 152 | 3 | 155 | 1897-1920 | R | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | 33 | 219 | 1963-1983 | R | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 247 | 15 | 262 | 1935-1951 | R | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 185 | 0 | 185 | 1964-1972 | R | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 213 | - | 213 | 1947-1954 | R | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 365 | - | 365 | 1930-1949 | R | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 0 |  |
| 234 | 31 | 265 | 1942-1962 | L | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | LM 1958 |
| 204 | 4 | 208 | 1983-1994 | L | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 152 | - | 152 | 1935-1947 | R | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 182 | 34 | 216 | 1986-2003 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 197 | 37 | 234 | 1940-1951 | L | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 314 | - | 314 | 1930-1948 | R | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1943 |
| 295 | 0 | 295 | 1929-1946 | R | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | 15 | 201 | 1937-1950 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | LM 1940 |
| 195 | 42 | 237 | 1992-2006 | L | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 6 |
| 261 | 1 | 262 | 1929-1951 | R | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 205 | 0 | 205 | 1967-1982 | L | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 180 | 0 | 180 | 1926-1942 | L | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 154 | 93 | 247 | 1956-1969 | R | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 161 | - | 161 | 1939-1958 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 181 | 1 | 182 | 1969-1978 | R | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | JL 30 |
| 434 | - | 434 | 1981-2004 | R | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 163 | - | 163 | 1946-1958 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 190 | 17 | 207 | 1953-1969 | L | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 217 | - | 217 | 1952-1965 | L | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 218 | 14 | 232 | 1939-1953 | R | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 214 | - | 214 | 1962-1983 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 231 | 7 | 238 | 1990-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 238 | - | 238 | 1942-1963 | R | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 HR G 1956 |
| 163 | 1 | 164 | 1976-1984 | L | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 198 | - | 198 | 1946-1957 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 189 | 10 | 199 | 1950-1963 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 66 |
| 222 | - | 222 | 1946-1958 | L | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 195 | - | 195 | 1944-1961 | L | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | - | 186 | 1963-1973 | S | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 152 | 24 | 176 | 1915-1934 | R | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 199 | 0 | 199 | 1949-1962 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 174 | 2 | 176 | 1999-2008 | R | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 21 |
| 249 | 1 | 250 | 1947-1964 | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 161 | 2 | 163 | 1923-1946 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 282 | 4 | 286 | 1996-2008 | R | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | 3 | 189 | 1988-2005 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 6 |
| 159 | 8 | 167 | 1989-2008 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 240 | 6 | 246 | 1953-1970 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 348 | - | 348 | 1940-1960 | R | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 |  |
| 187 | 64 | 251 | 1996-2008 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 151 | 123 | 274 | 1976-1991 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 153 | 59 | 212 | 1961-1979 | R | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 268 | 23 | 291 | 1988-2005 | L | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 HR G 1997 |
| 206 | 14 | 220 | 1995-2005 | L | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 395 | 8 | 403 | 1970-1987 | R | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | LM 1986; JL 13; Switch-hit at times |

## MCCONNELL

## Player

Pike, Jesse W.
Pinkston, Alfred C.
Pisoni, James P.
Pless, Rance
Pokel, James L.
Poole, James R.
Pope, David
Posada, Leopoldo J.
Powers, John C.
Prather, Murl A. "Dutch"
Prescott, George B. "Bobby"
Puccinelli, George L. "Pooch"
Pyle, Thomas L.
Queen, William E.
Quellich, George W.
Quinlan, Thomas R.
Quintana, Patrictio W. "Witty"
Rabb, John A.
Radmanovich, Ryan A.
Rajsich, Gary L.
Ransom, Bryan C. "Cody"
Rapp, EarlW.
Raven, Luis A.
Rawlings, George R. "Reg"
Reed, Raymond C.
Reid, Robert E.
Reider, John E.
Restovich, Michael J.
Reyes, Juan M.
Reynolds, Jeffrey A.
Reynolds, Thomas D.
Rhodes, James L. "Dusty"
Richards, Paul R.
Richardson, Kenneth F.
Richardson, Virgil D.
Riddle, Charles L. "Chase"
Riggert, Joseph A.
Riggs, Adam D.
Riley, Leon F. "Lee"
Rios, Eduardo E.
Rivera, Andres
Rivera, German
Rivera, Jesus M. "Bombo"
Rivera, Michael R.
Rivera, Ruben M.
Robbins, Spencer G.
Robello, Thomas V. "Tony"
Roberts, David L.
Robinson, Henry F. "Hank"
Robles, Acuna "Javier"
Robson, Thomas J.
Rocco, Michael D. "Mickey"
Rodgers, Frank
Rodriguez, Fernando "Boi"
Rodriguez, Guillermo
Rodriguez, H. Oscar

| Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 156 | 1 | 157 | 1939-1952 | L | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 250 | - | 250 | 1951-1965 | L | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 187 | 6 | 193 | 1949-1962 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 153 | 0 | 153 | 1947-1960 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 235 | - | 235 | 1946-1958 | L | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 311 | 13 | 324 | 1914-1946 | L | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 152 | 12 | 164 | 1950-1961 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 160 | 8 | 168 | 1954-1969 | R | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 298 | 6 | 304 | 1949-1965 | L | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 211 | - | 211 | 1927-1951 | L | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 398 | 0 | 398 | 1952-1970 | R | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | LM 1965 |
| 266 | 19 | 285 | 1927-1940 | R | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 189 | - | 189 | 1922-1938 | L | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 154 | 0 | 154 | 1947-1960 | R | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 190 | 1 | 191 | 1923-1933 | R | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 173 | 1 | 174 | 1987-1999 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 156 | - | 156 | 1951-1964 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 187 | 4 | 191 | 1978-1991 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 153 | 2 | 155 | 1993-2003 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 158 | 3 | 161 | 1976-1985 | L | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 76 |
| 162 | 7 | 169 | 1998-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 203 | 2 | 205 | 1940-1959 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 184 | - | 184 | 1989-2003 | R | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 183 | - | 183 | 1915-1929 | R | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 183 | - | 183 | 1951-1961 | R | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1960 |
| 153 | - | 153 | 1942-1956 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 201 | - | 201 | 1923-1934 | L | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 175 | 6 | 181 | 1998-2007 | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 178 | - | 178 | 1976-1993 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 162 | - | 162 | 1980-1989 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 187 | 12 | 199 | 1963-1978 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 179 | 54 | 233 | 1947-1962 | L | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 171 | 15 | 186 | 1926-1949 | R | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 222 | 0 | 222 | 1934-1955 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 262 | - | 262 | 1939-1954 | S | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 157 | - | 157 | 1943-1962 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 172 | 8 | 180 | 1909-1928 | R | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 158 | 3 | 161 | 1994-2004 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 39 |
| 248 | 0 | 248 | 1927-1949 | L | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 158 | - | 158 | 1991-2007 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 155 | - | 155 | 1960-1974 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 209 | 2 | 211 | 1978-1996 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 25 |
| 168 | 10 | 178 | 1970-1988 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 37 |
| 163 | 11 | 174 | 1997-2008 | R | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 210 | 64 | 274 | 1991-2008 | R | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 151 | - | 151 | 1948-1962 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 243 | 0 | 243 | 1932-1946 | R | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | LM 1939 |
| 244 | 2 | 246 | 1952-1966 | L | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | JL 183 |
| 218 | - | 218 | 1943-1957 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 207 | - | 207 | 1992-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 197 | 0 | 197 | 1967-1975 | R | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | JL 3 |
| 226 | 30 | 256 | 1935-1952 | L | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 217 | - | 217 | 1927-1946 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 265 | - | 265 | 1987-2005 | L | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 207 | - | 207 | 1977-1994 | R | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 244 | - | 244 | 1951-1969 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

## Player

Rohrmeier, Daniel
Rohwer, Ray
Rollin, Rondal J.
Romero, Marco A.
Rosburg, Russell C.
Roser, John W. J. "Bunny"
Ruiz, Randy R.
Rushing, Gary L.
Russell, Ewell A. "Reb"
Saenz, Ricardo
Salvent, Aldo F.
Sanchez, Alejandro
Sanchez, Gerardo
Sanchez, Orlando
Sanchez, Roberto G.
Sanders, Reginald J.
Sandoval, Jose L.
Sanicki, Edward R.
Sanner, Roy D. "Tex"
Santomauro, Maurice A.
Saucedo, Roberto
Sauer, Henry J. "Hank"
Sawatski, Carl E.
Schall, Eugene D. "Gene"
Schino, Stanley
Schmees, George E.
Schmidt, Robert A. "Joe"
Schulmerich, E. Wesley
Seabol, Scott A.
See, Ralph L. "Larry"
Seeley, C.E. "Ed"
Seerey, J. Patrick
Segrist, Kal H.
Selby, William F.
Sepkowski, Theodore W.
Serena, William R.
Sessi, Walter A.
Shearer, Ray S.
Sheely, Earl H.
Shepherd, Ronald W.
Shetler, Vernon G. "Moose"
Shiver, Ivey M. "Chick"
Shoals, Leo C. "Muscle"
Shuba, George T.
Silverio, Tomas R.
Simmons, Nelson B.
Simms, Michael H.
Simon, Randall C.
Simononis, Alphonsus J.
Simpson, Halbert M.
Simpson, Harry L. "Suitcase"
Sinovic, Richard J.
Skidmore, Robert R. "Roe"
Small, Norman W.
Smith, Charles L. "Bubba"
Smith, Demond L.
Smith, Earl L.

| Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177 | 0 | 177 | 1987-2002 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 196 | 3 | 199 | 1921-1931 | L | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 155 | - | 155 | 1980-1987 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 235 | - | 235 | 1986-2005 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 156 | - | 156 | 1949-1957 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 213 | 0 | 213 | 1920-1939 | L | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 167 | 1 | 168 | 1999-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 180 | - | 180 | 1956-1964 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 200 | 21 | 221 | 1911-1930 | L | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 295 | - | 295 | 1983-2007 | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 160 | - | 160 | 1952-1962 | R | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 251 | 8 | 259 | 1978-1994 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 204 | - | 204 | 1983-2003 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 204 | 0 | 204 | 1974-1993 | L | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 153 | - | 153 | 1953-1965 | R | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 194 | 3 | 197 | 1968-1979 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 238 | - | 238 | 1990-2008 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 160 | 3 | 163 | 1946-1952 | R | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 220 | - | 220 | 1941-1957 | L | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 224 | - | 224 | 1944-1957 | R | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 217 | - | 217 | 1997-2008 | R | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 150 | 288 | 438 | 1937-1959 | R | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 202 | 58 | 260 | 1945-1963 | L | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 154 | 2 | 156 | 1991-2002 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 178 | - | 178 | 1927-1940 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 169 | 0 | 169 | 1946-1958 | L | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 189 | - | 189 | 1937-1954 | R | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 164 | 27 | 191 | 1927-1941 | R | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 181 | 1 | 182 | 1996-2007 | R | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 240 | 0 | 240 | 1980-1995 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 191 | - | 191 | 1922-1933 | R | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 156 | 86 | 242 | 1941-1951 | R | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 156 | 0 | 156 | 1951-1961 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 189 | 11 | 200 | 1992-2005 | L | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 194 | 0 | 194 | 1942-1955 | L | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 182 | 48 | 230 | 1946-1957 | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 253 | 1 | 254 | 1937-1955 | L | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 204 | 0 | 204 | 1950-1962 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 197 | 48 | 245 | 1911-1934 | R | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1918, 1919 |
| 168 | 2 | 170 | 1979-1993 | R | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 205 | - | 205 | 1936-1954 | L | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 172 | 2 | 174 | 1929-1936 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 362 | - | 362 | 1937-1955 | L | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 153 | 24 | 177 | 1944-1957 | L | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 180 | 0 | 180 | 1965-1981 | L | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 201 | 11 | 212 | 1981-2000 | S | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 196 | 36 | 232 | 1985-1999 | R | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 156 | 49 | 205 | 1992-2007 | L | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 165 | - | 165 | 1939-1951 | R | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 263 | - | 263 | 1936-1957 | L | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 162 | 73 | 235 | 1949-1964 | L | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | NL 4 |
| 176 | - | 176 | 1947-1958 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 153 | 0 | 153 | 1966-1975 | R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 336 | - | 336 | 1934-1953 | R | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 308 | - | 308 | 1991-2003 | R | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 155 | - | 155 | 1990-2008 | S | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 212 | 9 | 221 | 1911-1935 | S | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |

MCCONNELL

## Player

Smith, Elmer J.
Smith, Robert E.
Snider, Van V.
Snyder, Earl C.
Solaita, Tolia "Tony"
Solano, Claudio
Sommers, Jesus M.
Soto, Carlos
Soufas, Harry C.
Stafford, Dean L.
Stankey, Lawrence J.
Stark, Matthew S.
Steels, James E.
Stevens, Edward L.
Stevens, Macolm J. "Mal"
Stevens, R.C.
Stockstill, David A.
Stokes, James D.
Stone, John L.
Storti, Lindo T.
Stratton, Robert V.
Streza, John
Stroble, Frederick E.
Stroner, James M.
Stroughter, Stephen L.
Stuart, Richard L.

Stubing, Lawrence G. "Moose"
Sturdy, Guy R.
Sullivan, Russell G.
Swann, Pedro A.
Taitt, Douglas J. "Paco"
Tanner, John W. "Jack"
Tasby, Willie
Tatum, James R.

Taylor, Joe C.
Taylor, William M.
Tedesco, Joseph G. "Rocky"
Tellez, Alonso
Thomas, James G. "Gorman"
Thomas, Juan D.
Thompson, Albert B.
Thompson, Ryan O.
Thorpe, Benjamin R. "Bob"
Throneberry, Marvin E.
Tillman, Kerry J. "Rusty"
Timmons, Osborne L.
Tolentino, Jose F.
Torres, A. Raymundo "Ray"
Tracy, Andrew M.
Traylor, Robert W. "Woody"
Truby, Christopher J.
Tucker, Leonard W.
Tucker, Oliver D.
Turgeon, Eugene J. "Pete"

| Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 227 | 70 | 297 | 1911-1933 | L | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | LM 1927 |
| 168 | 21 | 189 | 1992-2006 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 218 | 1 | 219 | 1982-1996 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 220 | 1 | 221 | 1998-2007 | R | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 167 | 50 | 217 | 1965-1979 | L | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | LM 1968; JL |
| 211 | - | 211 | 1945-1967 | R | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & 155 \\ & \text { ML } 38 \end{aligned}$ |
| 265 | - | 265 | 1966-1996 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 272 | - | 272 | 1972-1991 | R | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 174 | - | 174 | 1937-1950 | R | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 277 | - | 277 | 1946-1955 | R | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 158 | - | 158 | 1952-1963 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 164 | 0 | 164 | 1983-1999 | R | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 153 | 0 | 153 | 1980-1994 | L | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 257 | 28 | 285 | 1941-1961 | L | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 183 | - | 183 | 1938-1951 | L | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 191 | 8 | 199 | 1952-1963 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | LM 1960 |
| 242 | - | 242 | 1978-1993 | L | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 196 | - | 196 | 1942-1956 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 186 | - | 186 | 1938-1952 | R | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 292 | 9 | 301 | 1927-1945 | S | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 197 | - | 197 | 1996-2006 | R | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 150 | - | 150 | 1938-1956 | R | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 183 | - | 183 | 1935-1948 | R | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 177 | 0 | 177 | 1923-1939 | R | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 156 | 1 | 157 | 1971-1983 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 222 | 228 | 450 | 1951-1969 | R | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | LM 1956; 66 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { HR (1956); } \\ & \text { JL } 49 \end{aligned}$ |


| 192 | 0 | 192 | $1956-1977$ | L | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 203 | 1 | 204 | $1920-1940$ | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 186 | 5 | 191 | $1948-1957$ | L | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 182 | 1 | 183 | $1991-2007$ | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 158 | 4 | 162 | $1925-1947$ | L | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 165 | - | 165 | $1945-1953$ | R | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 180 | 46 | 226 | $1950-1965$ | R | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 152 | 3 | 155 | $1985-2000$ | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| 264 | 9 | 273 | $1951-1963$ | R | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 186 | 7 | 193 | $1947-1961$ | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 176 | - | 176 | $1946-1960$ | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 235 | - | 235 | $1978-2004$ | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 164 | 268 | 432 | $1969-1986$ | R | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 194 | - | 194 | $1992-2004$ | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 169 | - | 169 | $1965-1976$ | R | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 174 | 52 | 226 | $1987-2007$ | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 3 |
| 195 | 3 | 198 | $1946-1961$ | R | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 201 | 53 | 254 | $1952-1964$ | L | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 |  |
| 175 | 2 | 177 | $1979-1995$ | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 195 | 20 | 215 | $1991-2005$ | R | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 14 |
| 162 | 1 | 163 | $1983-1997$ | S | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 1 |
| 332 | - | 332 | $1976-1998$ | R | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 231 | 20 | 251 | $1996-2008$ | L | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 159 | - | 159 | $1934-1946$ | L | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 179 | 23 | 202 | $1993-2007$ | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 236 | - | 236 | $1953-1963$ | R | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 239 | 1 | 240 | $1921-1935$ | L | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 179 | 0 | 179 | $1920-1934$ | R | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |


| Player | Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valdez, Baltazar | 211 | - | 211 | 1976-1994 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Valenzuela, Benjamin B. "Benny" | 154 | 0 | 154 | 1951-1971 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ML 3 |
| Valenzuela, Horacio | 167 | - | 167 | 1982-1998 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Valenzuela, Mario | 166 | - | 166 | 1996-2008 | R | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Vargas, Hediberto | 269 | 0 | 269 | 1982-1998 | R | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Vazquez, Jorge A. | 150 | - | 150 | 1999-2008 | R | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Vergez, Jean L. "Johnny" | 179 | 52 | 231 | 1926-1943 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Vidal, Jose N. | 251 | 3 | 254 | 1958-1975 | R | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | JL 2 |
| Villanueva, Hector B. | 184 | 25 | 209 | 1985-2001 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Vitiello, Joseph D. | 154 | 26 | 180 | 1991-2004 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Vizcarra, Roberto | 232 | - | 232 | 1986-2008 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wagner, Leon L. | 154 | 211 | 365 | 1954-1971 | L | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Walker, Cleotha "Chico" | 154 | 17 | 171 | 1976-1994 | S | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Walters, Ferdinand R. | 151 | - | 151 | 1959-1968 | R | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Walton, Daniel J. | 238 | 28 | 266 | 1965-1980 | R | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | LM 1977; JL 9; |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Switch-hitter |
| W | 241 | 0 | 241 | 1956-1971 | R | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1974-1980 |
| Warner, James A. | 240 | - | 240 | 1942-1954 | R | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 HR-G 1949 |
| Warren, Bennie L. | 166 | 33 | 199 | 1931-1954 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Washburn, James R. "Mule" | 188 | - | 188 | 1913-1932 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Washington, Sloane V. "Vern" | 200 | 9 | 209 | 1931-1950 | L | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Weatherspoon, Charles B. | 231 | - | 231 | 1955-1969 | R | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Weintraub, Phillip | 194 | 32 | 226 | 1926-1945 | L | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wellman, Robert J. | 219 | 1 | 220 | 1946-1959 | R | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Wentzel, Stanley A. | 223 | 0 | 223 | 1940-1957 | R | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Werden, Percival W. "Perry" | 169 | 26 | 195 | 1885-1908 | R | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | LM 1886, 1894, 1895; 4 HR G 1895 |
| Werhas, John C. | 151 | 2 | 153 | 1960-1973 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 8 |
| West, Max E. | 230 | 77 | 307 | 1935-1954 | L | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 |  |
| West, Walter M. "Max" | 161 | 0 | 161 | 1923-1934 | R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| White, Derrick R. | 232 | 3 | 235 | 1991-2008 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 7 |
| Whiteman, George | 162 | 1 | 163 | 1905-1929 | R | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wieczorek, Chester J. | 180 | - | 180 | 1936-1947 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Williams, Edward L. | 222 | 39 | 261 | 1983-2001 | R | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 5 |
| Williams, Fred "Pap" | 151 | 0 | 151 | 1935-1955 | R | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Williams, Leonard D. | 158 | - | 158 | 1952-1959 | R | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |  |
| Williams, Marvin | 205 | - | 205 | 1950-1961 | R | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | ML 39; NL 8 |
| Williams, Wiley W. | 186 | - | 186 | 1946-1957 | R | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Williams, William | 154 | 0 | 154 | 1952-1969 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Willingham, Thomas H. "Hugh" | 165 | 1 | 166 | 1929-1952 | R | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wilson, Archibald C. "Archie" | 194 | 0 | 194 | 1947-1961 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wilson, George W. | 275 | 3 | 278 | 1942-1962 | L | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | JL 27 |
| Wilson, James G. | 197 | 0 | 197 | 1982-1994 | R | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | JL 1 |
| Wilson, Nesbit C. "Neb" | 329 | - | 329 | 1940-1960 | R | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Wilson, Richard C. | 285 | - | 285 | 1944-1960 | R | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 |  |
| Wilson, Thomas L. | 153 | 15 | 168 | 1991-2006 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wilson, William D. | 228 | 32 | 260 | 1947-1961 | R | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Wingard, Ernest J. | 150 | 7 | 157 | 1924-1941 | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Winsett, J. Thomas | 220 | 8 | 228 | 1929-1942 | L | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | LM 1936 |
| Winters, Matthew L. | 190 | 2 | 192 | 1978-1989 | L | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | JL 138 |
| Withrow, Raymond W. "Corky" | 211 | 0 | 211 | 1956-1966 | R | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Witt, Kevin T. | 269 | 15 | 284 | 1994-2006 | L | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | JL 4 |
| Witte, Jerome C. "Jerry" | 308 | 4 | 312 | 1937-1952 | R | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |  |
| Wood, Jason | 180 | 5 | 185 | 1991-2008 | R | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

## MCCONNELL

| Player | Minor | Major | Total | Years | Bats | Led | 20+ | 30+ | 40+ | 50+ | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wood, Kenneth L. | 169 | 34 | 203 | 1941-1956 | R | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Woodson, Tracy M. | 155 | 5 | 160 | 1984-1996 | R | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Workman, Charles T. "Chuck" | 231 | 50 | 281 | 1937-1951 | L | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |
| Wright, Albert O. "Ab" | 323 | 9 | 332 | 1928-1946 | R | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 HR G 1940 |
| Yan, Julian | 364 | - | 364 | 1986-2007 | R | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Yaryan, Clarence E. "Yam" | 213 | 2 | 215 | 1917-1940 | R | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | LM 1920 |
| Yordy, Harold E. | 186 | - | 186 | 1920-1931 | R | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| York, Anthony B. | 158 | 0 | 158 | 1933-1956 | R | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Young, Ernest W. | 319 | 27 | 346 | 1990-2007 | R | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Zambrano, Roberto J. | 213 | - | 213 | 1985-2004 | R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Zinter, Alan M. | 250 | 3 | 253 | 1989-2006 | S | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

1. Hector Espino ..... 484
2. Nelson Barrera ..... 479
3. Andres Mora ..... 444
4. Alejandro Ortiz ..... 434
5. Buzz Arlett ..... 432
6. Nick Cullop ..... 420
7. Merv Conners ..... 400
8. Joe Hauser ..... 399
9. Bobby Prescott ..... 398
10. Jack Pierce ..... 395
11. Jack Graham ..... 384
12. Matias Carrillo ..... 370
Tedd Gullic ..... 370
13. Gordon Nell ..... 365
14. Julian Yan ..... 364
15. Muscle Shoals ..... 362
16. Frank Kelleher ..... 358
17. Ronnie Camacho ..... 355
18. Eduardo Jiminez ..... 352
19. Ray Perry ..... 348
20. Moose Clabaugh ..... 346
21. Gene Lillard ..... 345
22. Stan Keyes ..... 344
23. Bunny Brief ..... 342
24. Rogelio Alvarez ..... 337
Joe Bauman ..... 337
25. Smead Jolley ..... 336
Norm Small ..... 336
26. Dick Greco ..... 333
27. Ray Torres ..... 332
28. Ken Guettler ..... 330
29. Neb Wilson ..... 329
30. Israel Alcantara ..... 326
31. AbWright ..... 323
32. Pancho Herrera ..... 321
33. Ernest Young ..... 319
34. Bud Heslet ..... 314
Ted Norbert ..... 314
35. Steve Bilko ..... 313
36. Jim Poole ..... 311
37. Leo Hernandez ..... 309
38. Bubba Smith ..... 308
Jerry Witte ..... 308
39. Jim Matthews ..... 307
40. Joe Macko ..... 306
41. Enrique Aguilar ..... 305
42. Larry Barton ..... 299
43. Johnny Powers ..... 298
44. Bernardo Brito ..... 297
Ollie Carnegie ..... 297
45. Bill Norman ..... 295
Ricardo Saenz ..... 295
46. Russ Derry ..... 294
47. Lin Storti ..... 292
48. Scott McClain ..... 291
49. Babe Barna ..... 290
50. John Gill ..... 289
51. Mickey Heath ..... 288
Mike Hessman ..... 288
52. Dick Wilson ..... 285
53. Phil Hiatt ..... 284
Pete Hughes ..... 284
54. Kit Pellow ..... 282
55. Richard Barry ..... 280
Les Fleming ..... 280
Adrian Garrett ..... 280
Jim McDaniel ..... 280
Al Merriwether ..... 280
56. Howie Moss ..... 279
57. Adam Hyzdu ..... 278
Bob Lennon ..... 278
58. Dean Stafford ..... 277
59. Willie Aikens ..... 276
Rick Lancellotti ..... 276
60. Woody Fair ..... 275
George Wilson ..... 275
61. Vince DiMaggio ..... 273
62. Steve Demeter ..... 272
Carlos Soto ..... 272
63. Frank Gravino ..... 271
64. Stormy Davis ..... 270
65. Luke Easter ..... 269
Heriberto Vargas ..... 269
Kevin Witt ..... 269
66. Russ Burns ..... 268
Pud Miller ..... 268
Charles "J.R." Phillips ..... 268
67. Tom Jordan ..... 267
68. George Puccinelli ..... 266
69. Keith Little ..... 265
"Boi" Rodriguez ..... 265
Jesus Sommers ..... 265
70. Joe Taylor ..... 264
71. Moe Hill ..... 263
Hal Simpson ..... 263
72. Virgil Richardson ..... 262
73. Prince Oana ..... 261
74. Mike Coolbaugh ..... 258
Spencer Harris ..... 258
75. Paul Easterling ..... 257
Ed Stevens ..... 257
Bold indicates a player active during the 2008 season

## MCCONNELL

## Some Interesting Facts about the Top 100 Career Home Run Hitters

- Hector Espino became the career home run leader during the 1977 season and he continues to be the leader 32 years later. Buzz Arlett moved to the top of the list in 1933 and held the title for 44 years until passed by Espino.
- Thirteen of the players on the list hit all or most of their round trippers south of the border in the Mexican League. The Mexican League joined Organized Baseball in 1955 and all of the homers by the 13 players were hit after that time.
- You would think that virtually any player who is good enough to make the top 100 list would get at least one shot in the big leagues. That has not been the case. Forty-two of the players on the list never appeared in a major league game.
- Joe Bauman played for only nine years in the minor leagues. Although he slugged 337 home runs in those few years, he never managed to get a real shot in Triple A, let alone the majors.
- Twenty-two of the players on the list played all or most of their careers prior to World War II.
- Vince DiMaggio hit the most major league home runs of anyone on the list (125). He is followed by Willie Aikens (110), Luke Easter (93) and Joe Hauser with (80).
- Scott McClain hit 71 home runs in the Japanese Leagues in addition to his minor league total.
- Prince Oana won 80 games in the minors and 3 in the majors as a pitcher.


## The Interesting Case of Pete Kousagan

Pete Kousagan holds the record for hitting home runs in the largest number of individual leagues. Pete was an outfielder-first baseman who hit 179 home runs in sixteen different leagues during an eleven-year minor league career. He began his career in 1941, and finished up in 1954. He spent three years in military service during World War II. His home run totals in each league are as follows:

- Border League
- California League 23
- Cotton States League 18
- Northern League 18
- Eastern Shore League 17
- Three I League 12
- New England League 9
- Inter-State League 8
- Ohio State League 4
- Pony League 4
- Central League 3
- Tri-State League 3
- Canadian-American League 2
- Pennsylvania State Association 2
- Piedmont League 2
- West Texas-New Mexico League 1

Five players hit home runs in thirteen different leagues during the course of their careers. They are Larry Barton, Wilbur Davis, Jim Poole, Dutch Prather, and John Streza.

The most home runs hit by a player who spent his entire minor league career in one league is 230 by Max West in the Pacific Coast League. He is followed by Ray Rohwer with 196, also in the Pacific Coast League. Reg Rawlings rounds out the top three with 183 homers in the Blue Ridge League.

## Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters, Batting Right, Left, or Both

## Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters, Right-Handed Batters

1. Hector Espino ..... 484
2. Nelson Barrera ..... 479
3. Andres Mora ..... 444
4. Alejandro Ortiz ..... 434
5. Nick Cullop ..... 420
6. Merv Connors ..... 400
7. Bobby Prescott ..... 398
8. Jack Pierce ..... 395
9. Tedd Gullic ..... 370
10. Gordon Nell ..... 365
Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters, Left-Handed Batters
11. Joe Hauser ..... 399
12. Jack Graham ..... 384
13. Matias Carrillo ..... 370
14. Leo "Muscle" Shoals ..... 362
15. Eduardo Jiminez ..... 349
16. John "Moose" Clabuagh ..... 346
17. Joe Bauman ..... 337
18. Smead Jolley ..... 336
19. Jim Poole ..... 311
20. Larry Barton ..... 299
Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters, Switch-Hitters
21. Russell "Buzz" Arlett ..... 432
22. Lin Storti ..... 292
23. Virgil Richardson ..... 262
24. Alan Zinter ..... 250
25. Earl Smith ..... 212
26. Charles Howard ..... 209
27. Nelson Simmons ..... 201
28. Micah Franklin ..... 200
29. Rip Collins ..... 193
30. Miguel Fernandez ..... 186
Bill Parlier ..... 186

## Top Ten Career Home Run Hitters at the End of Each Decade

The lists include both active and retired players.

## Through 1900 Season

1. Perry Werden ..... 151
2. Count Campau ..... 132
3. Ed Breckinbridge ..... 120
4. Dan Lally ..... 116
5. Joe Katz ..... 104
6. Joe Werrick ..... 102
7. Lew Whistler ..... 97
8. Bill Klusman ..... 96
9. Joe Strauss ..... 95
10. Buck Freeman ..... 92
Through 1910 Season
11. Perry Werden ..... 169
12. Count Campau ..... 137
13. Buck Freeman ..... 127
14. Dan Lally ..... 121
15. Ed Breckinridge ..... 120
Truck Eagan ..... 120
Lew Whistler ..... 120
16. Joe Katz ..... 106
17. Joe Werrick ..... 102
18. Frank Weikart ..... 99
Through 1920 Season
19. Perry Werden ..... 169
20. Albert Durham ..... 152
21. Jim Murray ..... 152
22. Count Campau ..... 137
23. Frank Huelsman ..... 133
24. Buck Freeman ..... 127
25. Truck Eagan ..... 123
26. Dan Lally ..... 122
27. Ed Breckinridge ..... 120
Lew Whistler ..... 120
Through 1930 Season
28. Bunny Brief ..... 342
29. Big Boy Kraft ..... 256
30. Buzz Arlett ..... 251
31. Stormy Davis ..... 234
32. Jim Poole ..... 210
33. Yank Davis ..... 208
34. Bill Kelly ..... 207
35. Fuzzy Hufft ..... 205
36. Ernie Calbert ..... 204
37. Joe Munson ..... 202

## Through 1940 Season

1. Buzz Arlett 432
2. Nick Cullop 416
3. Joe Hauser 374
4. Moose Clabaugh 346
5. Stan Keyes 344
6. Bunny Brief 342
7. Smead Jolley 312
8. Jim Poole 294
9. Tedd Gullic 293
10. Yank Davis 288

Mickey Heath 288

## Through 1950 Season

1. Buzz Arlett 432
2. Nick Cullop 420
3. Joe Hauser 399
4. Tedd Gullic 370
5. Gordon Nell 365
6. Moose Clabaugh 346
7. Stan Keyes 344
8. Bunny Brief 342
9. Smead Jolley 336
10. AbWright 323

Through 1960 Season

1. Buzz Arlett 432
2. Nick Cullop 420
3. Merv Connors 400
4. Joe Hauser 399
5. Jack Graham 384
6. Tedd Gullic 370
7. Gordon Nell 365
8. Muscle Shoals 362
9. Ray Perry 348
10. Moose Clabaugh 346

Through 1970 Season

| 1. | Buzz Arlett | 432 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2. | Nick Cullop | 420 |
| 3. | Merv Connors | 400 |
| 4. | Joe Hauser | 399 |
| 5. | Bobby Prescott | 398 |
| 6. | Jack Graham | 384 |
| 7. | Tedd Gullic | 370 |
| 8. | Gordon Nell | 365 |
| 9. | Muscle Shoals | 362 |
| 10. | Ray Perry | 348 |

2. Nick Cullop 420
3. Merv Connors 400
4. Joe Hauser 399
5. Bobby Prescott 398
6. Jack Graham 384
7. Tedd Gullic 370
8. Gordon Nell 365
9. Muscle Shoals 362
10. Ray Perry 348
11. Hector Espino ..... 473
12. Buzz Arlett ..... 432
13. Nick Cullop ..... 420
14. Merv Connors ..... 400
15. Joe Hauser ..... 399
16. Bobby Prescott ..... 398
17. Jack Graham ..... 384
18. Tedd Gullic ..... 370
19. Gordon Nell ..... 365
20. Muscle Shoals ..... 362
Through 1990 Season
21. Hector Espino ..... 484
22. Buzz Arlett ..... 432
23. Nick Cullop ..... 420
24. Merv Connors ..... 400
25. Joe Hauser ..... 399
26. Bobby Prescott ..... 398
27. Jack Pierce ..... 395
28. Jack Graham ..... 384
29. Andres Mora ..... 376
30. Tedd Gullic ..... 370
Through 2000 Season
31. Hector Espino ..... 484
32. Nelson Barrera ..... 470
33. Andres Mora ..... 444
34. Buzz Arlett ..... 432
35. Nick Cullop ..... 420
36. Merv Connors ..... 400
37. Joe Hauser ..... 399
38. Bobby Prescott ..... 398
39. Jack Pierce ..... 395
40. Alejandro Ortiz ..... 389

## MCCONNELL

## Top Career Home Run Hitters by League

Players usually do not stay in one league very long with today's minor league setup. This, however, was not always the case. During the first half or so of the 20th Century, it was not uncommon for a player to spend many years in one league, especially in the higher minors. Thus, these players had the opportunity to rack up impressive career batting stats. Among today's leagues, the Mexican League is the only one that retains that continuity of personnel. Players, mostly Mexican natives, tend to spend long careers in the league and have the opportunity to post impressive numbers.

This compilation is divided into two parts. The first lists the top fifteen career home run hitters for each of six leagues, four of which are still active. These leagues have had a long history as strong minor leagues and have produced players with good career home run totals. An argument could be made for including the Eastern League II in this group. However, the league never had a player with 100 career home runs.

The second part lists the top career home run hitter for many other leagues, along with other players who had significant totals in a given league.

## Part I

American Association

1. Bunny Brief ..... 276
2. Joe Hauser ..... 266
3. Ted Gullic ..... 247
4. Nick Cullop ..... 206
5. Lin Storti ..... 202
6. Bill Norman ..... 176
7. Earl Smith ..... 171
8. Spencer Harris ..... 166
Reb Russell ..... 166
9. Babe Barna ..... 165
10. AbWright ..... 159
11. George Wilson ..... 156
12. Marv Throneberry ..... 139
13. Mickey Heath ..... 137
14. Mike Laga ..... 132
International League
15. Ollie Carnegie ..... 258
16. Rocky Nelson ..... 203
17. Luke Easter ..... 195
18. Ed Stevens ..... 188
19. Pancho Herrera ..... 187
20. Mike Hessman ..... 178
21. Howie Moss ..... 172
George Puccinelli ..... 172
22. Russ Derry ..... 162
Mike Goliat ..... 162
23. Steve Demeter ..... 159
24. Bill Kelly ..... 157
25. Chad Mottola ..... 152
George Quellich ..... 152
26. Woody Abernathy ..... 147
Mexican League
27. Nelson Barrera ..... 455
28. Hector Espino ..... 453
29. Alejandro Ortiz ..... 434
30. Andres Mora ..... 419
31. Eduardo Jiminez ..... 352
32. Matias Carrillo ..... 330
33. Ronnie Camacho ..... 317
34. Ray Torres ..... 311
35. Enrique Aguilar ..... 305
36. Ricardo Saenz ..... 295
37. Jack Pierce ..... 294
38. Carlos Soto ..... 264
39. Jesus Sommers ..... 241
40. Marco Romero ..... 235
41. Jose Sandoval ..... 233

Surprisingly, Hector Espino, the all-time minor league career home run leader, did not head the Mexican League. He played in a lower classification Mexican League at the start of his career and hit 28 home runs. Later he played in the International League and hit three home runs.

## Pacific Coast League

1. Buzz Arlett ..... 251
2. Frank Kelleher ..... 234
3. Max West ..... 230
4. Smead Jolley ..... 217
5. Ted Norbert ..... 205
6. Ray Jacobs ..... 198
7. Ray Rohwer ..... 196
Fred Muller ..... 196
8. Mike Hunt ..... 179
9. Earl Sheely ..... 174
Gene Lillard ..... 174
Joe Brovia ..... 174
Steve Bilko ..... 174
10. Fuzzy Hufft ..... 166
11. Bernardo Brito ..... 164
Southern Association
12. Ralph Atkins ..... 142
13. Bob Montag ..... 113
14. Joe Hutchinson ..... 107
15. Hal Simpson ..... 106
16. Bob Lennon ..... 103
17. Roy Hawes ..... 101
Chuck Workman ..... 101
18. Babe Barna ..... 93
Floyd Fogg ..... 93
19. Eddie Rose ..... 90
Bob Thorpe ..... 90
20. George Shuba ..... 87
21. Jim Poole ..... 86
22. Willie Duke ..... 85
23. Frank Brazill ..... 83
Jesse Levan ..... 83
John Powers ..... 83
Texas League
24. Paul Easterling ..... 223
25. Jerry Witte ..... 174
26. Russ Burns ..... 172
27. Big Boy Kraft ..... 170
28. Joe Macko ..... 141
29. Moose Stubing ..... 138
Pete Turgeon ..... 138
30. Mike Lutz ..... 133
31. Jim Galloway ..... 112
32. Bud Heslet ..... 111
33. Hack Miller ..... 109
34. Ernie Holman ..... 108
35. Homer Peel ..... 105
36. Keith Little ..... 104
Del Pratt ..... 104

## Part II

## Alabama-Florida League

1. Neb Wilson 104

## Appalachian League I

1. Muscle Shoals

## Arizona-Texas League

1. Claudio Solano
2. Humberto Barbon 117
3. Humberto Guerrero 101

## Bi-State League

1. Taylor Sanford

## Big State League

1. Dean Stafford 260
2. Moe Santomauro 136
3. Albert McCarty 123
4. Roy Sanner

118
5. Buck Frierson 110

## Blue Ridge League

1. Reg Rawlings

## California League III

1. Dick Wilson
200
2. Ray Perry
112

## Carolina League

1. Woody Fair

## Coastal Plain League

1. Harry Soufas

## Eastern League I

1. John Roser145
2. HaroldYordy 124
3. Walter Simpson 96

## Eastern League II

1. Horace McBride 93
2. Albert Thompson 91
3. Ray Flood 85
4. Don Manno 82
5. Israel Alcantara 80
Adam Hyzdu 80

## Evangeline League

1. Remy LeBlanc 122
2. Robert Dunn 121

## Far West League

1. Ray Perry 143

## Florida State League

1. Ed Levy
101

## Georgia State League

1. Van Davis163
2. Parnell Ruark 106

## Longhorn League

1. Joe Bauman 221
2. Robert Martin 140

## Mexican Center League

1. Ramiro Caballero 134

## Middle Atlantic League

1. Walter Alston

## Midwest League

1. Moe Hill

North Carolina State League

1. Norm Small 279
2. Harold Harrigan 114

## Northern League

1. Frank Gravino 140

## Northwest League I

1. Charles Mead 147
2. Dick Greco 145
3. Herman Lewis 119
4. Pete Hughes 111

## Piedmont League

1. George Ferrell 175
2. Dan Boone 169

Ken Guettler 169
4. Molly Cox 142
5. Crawford Davidson 126

## Pioneer League I

1. Walt Lowe 145
2. Tony Robello 106

## Southeastern League

1. Neb Wilson
2. Fred Stroble 102

## South Atlantic League (pre-1964)

1. Wiley Williams

120

## Southern League (1964-present)

1. Mark Funderburk

117

## Three I League

1. Bill Mizeur
102
2. Horace Garner

100

## Virginia League

1. Stan Stack

## West Texas-New Mexico League

1. Gordon Nell 270
2. Virgil Richardson 230
3. Emmitt Fulenwider 178
4. Joe Fortin 168
5. Ike Palmer 167
6. Bob Crues 162
7. Jim Matthews 138
8. Paul Halter 136
9. Les Mulcahy 126

## Western Association III

1. Butch Nieman 145
2. Frank Reiger 117

## Western League III

1. Yank Davis 173
2. Mule Washburn 119
3. Lee Riley 115
4. Jim Blakesley 114
5. Joe Munson 106

## Western League IV

1. Jim McDaniel

## Players with 100+ Home Runs in Each of Two Leagues

- Jack Graham

133 Pacific Coast League
120 International League

- Mickey Heath

137 American Association
103 Pacific Coast League

- Frank Kelleher

234 Pacific Coast League
107 International League

- Jim Matthews

138 West Texas-New Mexico
119 Big State League

- Ray Perry

143 Far West League
20 California League

- Bobby Prescott

199 Mexican League
11 Pacific Coast League

## Buzz Arlett Hit More Than 80 Home Runs in Each of Three Leagues

- 251 Pacific Coast League
- 93 International League
- 81 American Association

These leagues were all top classification leagues.

## Top Fifty Career Home Run Hitters in Organized Baseball (Major and Minor League Totals Combined)

| Rank | Player | Major | Minor | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | Hank Aaron | 755 | 31 | 786 |
| 2. | Barry Bonds | 762 | 20 | 782 |
| 3. | Babe Ruth | 714 | 1 | 715 |
| 4. | Willie Mays | 660 | 12 | 672 |
| 5. | Sammy Sosa | 609 | 35 | 644 |
| 6. | Frank Robinson | 586 | 54 | 640 |
| 7. | Ken Griffey, Jr. | 611 | 27 | 638 |
| 8. | Harmon Killebrew | 573 | 63 | 636 |
| 9. | Mark McGwire | 583 | 48 | 631 |
| 10. | Willie McCovey | 521 | 105 | 626 |
| 11. | Reggie Jackson | 563 | 40 | 603 |
| 12. | Rafael Palmeiro | 569 | 28 | 597 |
| 13. | Manny Ramirez | 527 | 68 | 595 |
| 14. | Carlos Delgado | 469 | 125 | 594 |
| 15. | Jim Thome | 541 | 52 | 593 |
| 16. | Alex Rodriguez | 553 | 36 | 589 |
| 17. | Ted Williams | 521 | 66 | 587 |
| 18. | Mike Schmidt | 548 | 34 | 582 |
| 19. | Mickey Mantle | 536 | 44 | 580 |
| 20. | Fred McGriff | 493 | 84 | 577 |
| 21. | Eddie Murray | 504 | 66 | 570 |
| 22. | Eddie Mathews | 512 | 56 | 568 |
| 23. | Gary Sheffield | 499 | 60 | 559 |
| 24. | Lou Gehrig | 493 | 61 | 554 |
| 25. | Jimmie Foxx | 534 | 11 | 545 |
|  | Frank E. Thomas | 521 | 24 | 545 |
| 27. | Willie Stargell | 475 | 67 | 542 |
| 28. | Jose Canseco | 462 | 67 | 529 |
| 29. | Rocky Colavito | 374 | 150 | 524 |
| 30. | Ernie Banks | 512 | - | 512 |
| 31. | Mel Ott | 511 | - | 511 |
| 32. | Stan Musial | 475 | 32 | 507 |
| 33. | Juan Gonzalez | 434 | 72 | 506 |
| 34. | Mike Piazza | 427 | 69 | 496 |
| 35. | Andres Galarraga | 399 | 96 | 495 |
| 36. | Billy Williams | 426 | 66 | 492 |
| 37. | Cal Ripken, Jr. | 431 | 56 | 487 |
| 38. | Dave Kingman | 442 | 43 | 485 |
| 39. | Hector Espino | - | 484 | 484 |
| 40. | Nelson Barrera | - | 479 | 479 |
|  | Andre Dawson | 438 | 41 | 479 |
|  | Joe Hauser | 80 | 399 | 479 |
| 43. | Tony Perez | 379 | 97 | 476 |
| 44. | Carl Yastrzemski | 452 | 22 | 474 |
| 45. | Andres Mora | 27 | 444 | 471 |
| 46. | Greg Vaughn | 355 | 115 | 470 |
| 47. | Frank Howard | 382 | 84 | 466 |
| 48. | Dave Winfield | 465 | - | 465 |
| 49. | Joe Carter | 396 | 66 | 462 |
| 50. | Jim Rice | 382 | 78 | 460 |
|  | Larry Walker | 383 | 77 | 460 |

There are only four players on this list who were primarily minor leaguers: Hector Espino, Nelson Barrera, Joe Hauser and Andres Mora. A list such as this, compiled prior to World War II, would have contained many more minor league players. Times change. There are few career minor league players anymore except in the Mexican League. Note that three of the four players mentioned above spent most of their careers in the Mexican League. Almost every minor league club is now a major league farm club. If a player can't cut it in a few years, he is let go to make room for a new prospect.

Ernie Banks, Mel Ott and Dave Winfield never played in the minor leagues. Hector Espino and Nelson Barrera never played in the major leagues.

# Players with 100+ Career Home Runs in Both the Major and Minor Leagues 

Seventy-nine players have hit at least 100 home runs in both the majors and the minors. The first player to accomplish this feat was Gavvy Cravath in 1921. He was followed by Tilly Walker in 1928, Tony Lazzeri in 1933 and Rip Collins in 1936.

Dick Stuart is the only player to reach the 200 level in each category. The best balance is by Dick Gernert with 103 in the majors and 102 in the minors, and by Don Hurst with 115 in the majors and 114 in the minors. Willie McCovey has, by far, the most major league home runs of any player on the list with 521 . He is followed by Carlos Delgado with 431 and Rocky Colavito with 374 . Willie Aikens has the most minor league home runs with 276. He is followed closely by Vince DiMaggio with 273. Six players-Wally Berger, Cecil Fielder, Willie Horton, Derrek Lee, Dan Pasqua and George Selkirk - barely made the list, each with 100 in the minors.

| Player | Majors | Minors | Player | Majors | Minors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Willie Aikens | 110 | 276 | Tony Lazzeri | 178 | 135 |
| Steve Balboni | 181 | 239 | Derrek Lee | 238 | 100 |
| Wally Berger | 242 | 100 | Jim Lemon | 164 | 130 |
| Geronimo Berroa | 101 | 172 | Danny Litwhiler | 107 | 104 |
| Zeke Bonura | 119 | 132 | Don Lock | 122 | 137 |
| Russell Branyan | 121 | 198 | Dale Long | 132 | 166 |
| Greg Brock | 110 | 129 | Greg Luzinski | 307 | 113 |
| Dolf Camilli | 239 | 141 | Mike Marshall | 148 | 102 |
| Rocky Colavito | 374 | 150 | Carmelo Martinez | 108 | 120 |
| Rip Collins | 135 | 193 | Charlie Maxwell | 148 | 131 |
| Gavvy Cravath | 119 | 108 | Lee May | 354 | 103 |
| Glenn Davis | 190 | 106 | Willie McCovey | 521 | 105 |
| Rob Deer | 230 | 185 | Minnie Minoso | 186 | 114 |
| Carlos Delgado | 431 | 125 | Walt Moryn | 101 | 140 |
| Don Demeter | 163 | 134 | Ron Northey | 108 | 125 |
| Vince DiMaggio | 125 | 273 | Dan Pasqua | 117 | 100 |
| Mike Easler | 118 | 134 | Ken Phelps | 123 | 151 |
| Nick Esasky | 122 | 112 | Rip Repulski | 106 | 101 |
| Cecil Fielder | 319 | 100 | Bob Robertson | 115 | 130 |
| Jim Gentile | 179 | 245 | Bill Robinson | 166 | 115 |
| Dick Gernert | 103 | 102 | Hank Sauer | 288 | 150 |
| Travis Hafner | 142 | 114 | George Scott | 271 | 103 |
| Ken Harrelson | 131 | 103 | George Selkirk | 108 | 100 |
| Jim Ray Hart | 170 | 106 | Richie Sexson | 294 | 105 |
| Woody Held | 179 | 109 | Lee Stevens | 144 | 146 |
| Babe Herman | 181 | 122 | Dick Stuart | 228 | 222 |
| Jim Hickman | 159 | 116 | Danny Tartabull | 262 | 102 |
| Glenallen Hill | 186 | 128 | Fernando Tatis | 101 | 103 |
| Willie Horton | 325 | 100 | Frank J. Thomas | 286 | 101 |
| Don Hurst | 115 | 114 | Gorman Thomas | 268 | 164 |
| John Jaha | 141 | 112 | Lee Thomas | 106 | 110 |
| Bob Johnson | 288 | 123 | Greg Vaughn | 355 | 115 |
| Cliff Johnson | 196 | 127 | Leon Wagner | 211 | 154 |
| Deron Johnson | 245 | 162 | Tilly Walker | 118 | 110 |
| Mack Jones | 133 | 102 | Gary Ward | 130 | 101 |
| Jim King | 117 | 135 | Fred Whitfield | 108 | 114 |
| Willie Kirkland | 148 | 177 | Preston Wilson | 189 | 109 |
| Ron Kittle | 176 | 127 | Rudy York | 277 | 135 |
| Paul Konerko | 276 | 106 | Richie Zisk | 207 | 129 |
| Chet Laabs | 117 | 183 |  |  |  |

## Players Reaching Double Figures in Home Runs in Both the Majors and Minors During the Same Season

| Year Player |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1922 | Reb Russell |
| 1928 | Chuck Klein |
| 1931 | Vince Barton |
| 1949 | Dino Restelli |
| 1950 | Monte Irvin |
| 1951 | Mickey Mantle |
| 1952 | Dusty Rhodes |
| 1955 | Gail Harris |
| 1956 | Rocky Colavito |
| 1958 | Dick Stuart |
|  | Leon Wagner |
| 1959 | Willie McCovey |
| 1962 | Don Lock |
| 1965 | Roger Repoz |
| 1969 | Greg Goossen |
| 1977 | Andres Mora |
| 1979 | Jim Morrison |
| 1982 | Glenn Wilson |
| 1983 | Nick Esasky |
| 1984 | Joe Carter |
|  | Eric Davis |
|  | Jim Presley |
| 1986 | Jim Traber |
| 1987 | Sam Horn |
|  | Rafael Palmeiro |
| 1989 | Matt Williams |
| 1990 | Sam Horn |
|  | Kevin Maas |
| 1991 | Brian Hunter |
|  | Chito Martinez |
|  | Dean Palmer |
|  | Phil Plantier |
| 1993 | Ryan Thompson |
| 1994 | Eddie Williams |
| 1996 | Tony Clark |
| 1997 | Jon Nunnally |
| 1998 | Richie Sexson |
|  | Shane Spencer |
|  | Bubba Trammell |
| 1999 | Erubiel Durazo |
| 2000 | Craig Paquette |
|  | Russell Branyan |
|  | Chris Richards |
| 2001 | Andy Tracy |
|  | Adam Dunn |

Minor League Club
Minneapolis, American Association
Fort Wayne, Central League
Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League
San Francisco, Pacific Coast League
Jersey City, International League
Kansas City, American Association
Nashville, Southern Association
Minneapolis, American Association
San Diego, Pacific Coast League
Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League
Phoenix, Pacific Coast League
Phoenix, Pacific Coast League
Richmond, International League
Toledo, International League
Vancouver, Pacific Coast League
Rochester, International League
Oklahoma City, American Association
Evansville, American Association
Indianapolis, American Association
Iowa, American Association
Wichita, American Association
Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League
Rochester, International League
Pawtucket, International League
Iowa, American Association
Phoenix, Pacific Coast League
Rochester, International League Hagerstown, Eastern League
Columbus, American Association
Richmond, International League
Rochester, International League
Oklahoma City, American Association
Pawtucket, International League
Norfolk, International League
Las Vegas, Pacific Coast League
Toledo, International League
Omaha, American Association
Buffalo, International League
Columbus, International League
Durham, International League
El Paso, Texas League
Tucson, Pacific Coast League
Norfolk, International League
Buffalo, International League
Memphis, Pacific Coast League
Ottawa, International League
Louisville, International League
Chattanooga, Southern League
Sacramento, Pacific Coast League

## HR

17
26
17
10
10
11
18
17
12
31

Carolina, Southern League
Major League Club HR12
Philadelphia, NL ..... 11
Chicago, NL ..... 13
Pittsburgh, NL ..... 12
New York, NL ..... 15
New York, AL ..... 13
New York, NL ..... 10
New York, NL ..... 12
Cleveland, AL ..... 21
Pittsburgh, NL ..... 16
San Francisco, NL ..... 13
San Francisco, NL ..... 13
Washington, AL ..... 12
New York, AL ..... 12
Seattle, AL ..... 10
Baltimore, AL ..... 13
Chicago, AL ..... 14
Detroit, AL ..... 12
Cincinnati, NL ..... 12
Cleveland, AL ..... 13
Cincinnati, NL ..... 10
Seattle, AL ..... 10
Baltimore, AL ..... 13
Boston, AL ..... 14
Chicago, NL ..... 14
San Francisco, NL ..... 18
Baltimore, AL ..... 14
New York, AL ..... 21
Atlanta, NL ..... 12
Baltimore, AL ..... 13
Texas, AL ..... 15
Boston, AL ..... 11
New York, NL ..... 11
San Diego, NL ..... 11
Detroit, AL ..... 27
Kansas City, AL ..... 1
Cincinnati, NL ..... 13
Cleveland, AL ..... 11
New York, AL ..... 10
Tampa Bay, AL ..... 12
Arizona, NL ..... 11
St. Louis, NL ..... 10
Cleveland, AL ..... 16
St. Louis, NL ..... 1
Baltimore, AL ..... 13
Montreal, NL ..... 11
Cincinnati, NL ..... 19
Oakland / Detroit, AL ..... 19
Florida, NL ..... 12

## Players Reaching Double Figures in Home Runs in Both the Majors and Minors During the Same Season (cont.)

| Year Player |  | Minor League Club | HR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | Russell Branyan | Richmond, International League | 1 |
|  |  | Buffalo, International League | 25 |
|  | John Buck | New Orleans, Pacific Coast League | 12 |
|  | John Mabry | Memphis, Pacific Coast League | 12 |
|  | Justin Morneau | Rochester, International League | 22 |
|  | Marcus Thames | Toledo, International League | 24 |
|  | David Wright | Binghamton, Eastern | 10 |
|  |  | Norfolk, International | 8 |
| 2005 | Victor Diaz | Norfolk, International League | 10 |
|  | Brad Eldred | Altoona, Eastern League | 13 |
|  |  | Indianapolis, International League | 15 |
|  | Jeff Francoeur | Mississippi, Southern League | 13 |
|  | Jonny Gomes | Durham, International League | 14 |
|  | Ryan Howard | Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, International Lg. | 16 |
|  | Mike Jacobs | Binghamton, Eastern League | 25 |
|  | Carlos Pena | Toledo, International League | 12 |
|  | Richie Weeks | Nashville, Pacific Coast League | 12 |
| 2006 | Luke Scott | Round Rock, Pacific Coast League | 20 |
|  | Chad Tracy | Spokane, Northwest League | 11 |
| 2007 | Rick Ankiel | Memphis, Pacific Coast League | 32 |
|  | Ryan Braun | Nashville, Pacific Coast League | 10 |
|  | Joshua Fields | Charlotte, International League | 10 |
| 2008 | Mike Aviles | Omaha, Pacific Coast League | 10 |
|  | Russell Branyan | Nashville, Pacific Coast League | 12 |
|  | Jay Bruce | Louisville, International League | 10 |
|  | Chris Davis | Frisco, Texas League | 13 |
|  |  | Oklahoma, Pacific Coast League | 10 |
|  | Matt Joyce | Toledo, International League | 13 |
|  | Ian Stewart | Colorado Springs, Pacific Coast League | 19 |
|  | Fernando Tatis | New Orleans, Pacific Coast League | 12 |

Russell Branyan accomplished the feat three times and Sam Horn twice.

Three players reached double figures in two minor leagues plus the majors in the same season. They are Erubiel Durazo in 1999, Adam Dunn in 2001, Brad Eldred in 2005, and Chris Davis in 2008.

Willie McCovey led the Pacific Coast League in home runs in 1959 and Dean Palmer led the American Association in home runs in 1991.

Minor League Career Home Runs for Players with $\mathbf{3 0 0}$ or More in the Major Leagues

| Player | Minor | Major | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hank Aaron | 31 | 755 | 786 |
| Joe Adcock | 32 | 336 | 368 |
| Dick Allen | 82 | 351 | 433 |
| Moises Alou | 43 | 332 | 375 |
| Jeff Bagwell | 6 | 449 | 455 |
| Harold Baines | 40 | 384 | 424 |
| Ernie Banks | - | 512 | 512 |
| Don Baylor | 72 | 338 | 410 |
| Albert Belle | 39 | 381 | 420 |
| Johnny Bench | 47 | 389 | 436 |
| Yogi Berra | 22 | 358 | 380 |
| Barry Bonds | 20 | 762 | 782 |
| Bobby Bonds | 83 | 332 | 415 |
| George Brett | 25 | 317 | 342 |
| Jay Buhner | 84 | 310 | 394 |
| Ellis Burks | 38 | 352 | 390 |
| Jeromy Burnitz | 87 | 315 | 402 |
| Jose Canseco | 67 | 462 | 529 |
| Gary Carter | 41 | 324 | 365 |
| Joe Carter | 66 | 396 | 462 |
| Norm Cash | 41 | 377 | 418 |
| Vinny Castilla | 50 | 320 | 370 |
| Orlando Cepeda | 77 | 379 | 456 |
| Ron Cey | 90 | 316 | 406 |
| Jack Clark | 68 | 340 | 408 |
| Rocky Colavito | 150 | 374 | 524 |
| Chili Davis | 71 | 350 | 421 |
| Andre Dawson | 41 | 438 | 479 |
| Carlos Delgado | 125 | 469 | 594 |
| Joe DiMaggio | 74 | 361 | 435 |
| Jim Edmonds | 30 | 382 | 412 |
| Darrell Evans | 40 | 414 | 454 |
| Dwight Evans | 37 | 385 | 422 |
| Cecil Fielder | 100 | 319 | 419 |
| Steve Finley | 13 | 304 | 317 |
| Carlton Fisk | 46 | 376 | 422 |
| George Foster | 40 | 348 | 388 |
| Jimmie Foxx | 11 | 534 | 545 |
| Gary Gaetti | 66 | 360 | 426 |
| Andres Galarraga | 96 | 399 | 495 |
| Ron Gant | 63 | 321 | 384 |
| Lou Gehrig | 61 | 493 | 554 |
| Jason Giambi | 29 | 396 | 425 |
| Troy Glaus | 37 | 304 | 341 |
| Juan Gonzalez | 72 | 434 | 506 |
| Luis Gonzalez | 38 | 354 | 392 |
| Shawn Green | 18 | 328 | 346 |
| Hank Greenberg | 75 | 331 | 406 |
| Ken Griffey, Jr. | 27 | 611 | 638 |
| Vladimir Guerrero | 59 | 392 | 451 |
| Todd Helton | 26 | 310 | 336 |
| Gil Hodges | 8 | 370 | 378 |
| Rogers Hornsby | 8 | 301 | 309 |
| Willie Horton | 100 | 325 | 425 |


| Player | Minor | Major | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Frank Howard | 84 | 382 | 466 |
| Reggie Jackson | 40 | 563 | 603 |
| Andruw Jones | 66 | 371 | 437 |
| Chipper Jones | 42 | 408 | 450 |
| David Justice | 71 | 305 | 376 |
| Al Kaline | - | 399 | 399 |
| Jeff Kent | 42 | 377 | 419 |
| Harmon Killebrew | 63 | 573 | 636 |
| Ralph Kiner | 27 | 369 | 396 |
| Dave Kingman | 43 | 442 | 485 |
| Chuck Klein | 28 | 300 | 328 |
| Greg Luzinski | 113 | 307 | 420 |
| Fred Lynn | 27 | 306 | 333 |
| Mickey Mantle | 44 | 536 | 580 |
| Edgar Martinez | 46 | 309 | 355 |
| Tino Martinez | 48 | 339 | 387 |
| Eddie Mathews | 56 | 512 | 568 |
| Lee May | 103 | 354 | 457 |
| Willie Mays | 12 | 660 | 672 |
| Willie McCovey | 105 | 521 | 626 |
| Fred McGriff | 84 | 493 | 577 |
| Mark McGwire | 48 | 583 | 631 |
| Johnny Mize | 81 | 359 | 440 |
| Dale Murphy | 48 | 398 | 446 |
| Eddie Murray | 66 | 504 | 570 |
| Stan Musial | 32 | 475 | 507 |
| Graig Nettles | 69 | 390 | 459 |
| Mel Ott | - | 511 | 511 |
| Rafael Palmeiro | 28 | 569 | 597 |
| Dave Parker | 48 | 339 | 387 |
| Lance Parrish | 56 | 324 | 380 |
| Tony Perez | 97 | 379 | 476 |
| Mike Piazza | 69 | 427 | 496 |
| Boog Powell | 59 | 339 | 398 |
| Albert Pujols | 19 | 319 | 338 |
| Manny Ramirez | 68 | 527 | 595 |
| Jim Rice | 78 | 382 | 460 |
| Cal Ripken, Jr. | 56 | 431 | 487 |
| Frank Robinson | 54 | 586 | 640 |
| Alex Rodriguez | 36 | 553 | 589 |
| Babe Ruth | 1 | 714 | 715 |
| Reggie Sanders | 35 | 305 | 340 |
| Ron Santo | 18 | 342 | 360 |
| Mike Schmidt | 34 | 548 | 582 |
| Richie Sexson | 105 | 306 | 411 |
| Gary Sheffield | 60 | 499 | 559 |
| Ruben Sierra | 58 | 306 | 364 |
| Roy Sievers | 57 | 318 | 375 |
| Al Simmons | 23 | 307 | 330 |
| Reggie Smith | 49 | 314 | 363 |
| Duke Snider | 43 | 407 | 450 |
| Sammy Sosa | 35 | 609 | 644 |
| Willie Stargell | 67 | 475 | 542 |
| Darryl Strawberry | 79 | 335 | 414 |

## Minor League Career Home Runs for Players with $\mathbf{3 0 0}$ or More in the Major Leagues (cont.)

| Player | Minor | Major | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Frank Thomas | 24 | 521 | 545 |
| Jim Thome | 52 | 541 | 593 |
| Greg Vaughn | 115 | 355 | 470 |
| Mo Vaughn | 50 | 328 | 378 |
| Larry Walker | 77 | 383 | 460 |
| Billy Williams | 66 | 426 | 492 |
| Matt Williams | 58 | 378 | 436 |
| Ted Williams | 66 | 521 | 587 |
| Dave Winfield | - | 465 | 465 |
| CarlYastrzemski | 22 | 452 | 474 |

## Career Home Run Leaders by First Letter of Last Name

This is a whimsical compilation of career home run leaders based on the first letter of each player's last name. A similar compilation has been done for major leaguers and fans seem to get a charge out of it.

There has never been an "X" player in the majors. Joe Xavier, who played from 1985 through 1990, is the only known "X" player to have ever homered in the minor leagues.

In spite of the fact that very few modern players pile up high career totals, nine players have cracked the Alphabetical List recently. They are Ingram, Inglin, Jiminez, Ortiz, Rodriguez, Yan, Young, Zinter and Zambrano.

|  | Top Player | HR | Runner-up | HR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | Buzz Arlett | 432 | Rogelio Alvarez | 337 |
| B | Nelson Barrera | 479 | Bunny Brief | 342 |
| C | Nick Cullop | 420 | Merv Connors | 400 |
| D | Russ Derry | 294 | Vince DiMaggio | 273 |
| E | Hector Espino | 484 | Luke Easter | 269 |
| F | Les Fleming | 280 | Woody Fair | 275 |
| G | Jack Graham | 384 | Tedd Gullic | 370 |
| H | Joe Hauser | 399 | Pancho Herrera | 321 |
| I | Darron Ingram | 162 | Jeff Inglin | 142 |
| J | Eduardo Jimenez | 352 | Smead Jolley | 336 |
| K | Frank Kelleher | 358 | Stan Keyes | 344 |
| $\mathbf{L}$ | Gene Lillard | 345 | Bob Lennon | 278 |
| M | Andres Mora | 444 | Jim Matthews | 307 |
| N | Gordon Nell | 365 | Ted Norbert | 314 |
| O | Alejandro Ortiz | 434 | Prince Oana | 261 |
| $\mathbf{P}$ | Bobby Prescott | 398 | Jack Pierce | 395 |
| $Q$ | George Quellich | 190 | Tom Quinlan | 173 |
| R | Boi Rodriguez | 265 | Virgil Richardson | 262 |
| S | Muscle Shoals | 362 | Norm Small | 336 |
| T | Ray Torres | 332 | Joe Taylor | 264 |
| $\mathbf{U}$ | Dixie Upright | 149 | Ed Urban | 120 |
| V | Hediberto Vargas | 269 | Jose Vidal | 251 |
| W | Neb Wilson | 329 | Ab Wright | 323 |
| X | Joe Xavier | 12 |  |  |
| Y | Julian Yan | 364 | Ernie Young | 319 |
| Z | Alan Zinter | 250 | Roberto Zambrano | 213 |

## Players with 50+ Home Runs in a Season

HR Avg is the rate of home runs per 600 at bats. See Introduction for more detailed explanation of Home Run Average.

| HR | Player | Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 72 | Joe Bauman | Roswell |
| 69 | Joe Hauser | Minneapolis |
| 69 | Bob Crues | Amarillo |
| 66 | Dick Stuart | Lincoln |
| 64 | Bob Lennon | Nashville |
| 63 | Joe Hauser | Baltimore |
| 62 | Moose Clabaugh | Tyler |
| 62 | Ken Guettler | Shreveport |
| 60 | Tony Lazzeri | Salt Lake City |
| 60 | Frosty Kennedy | Plainview |
| 59 | Ramiro Cabellero | Guanajuato |
| 58 | Tony Robello | Pocatello |
| 58 | Buck Frierson | Sherman-Denison |
| 57 | Pud Miller | Wichita Falls |
| 57 | Bill Serena | Lubbock |
| 56 | Gene Lillard | Los Angeles |
| 56 | Frank Gravino | Fargo-Moorhead |
| 56 | Steve Bilko | Los Angeles |
| 55 | Big Boy Kraft | Fort Worth |
| 55 | Ike Boone | San Francisco Mission |
| 55 | Pud Miller | Gladewater (3) |
|  |  | Lamesa (52) |
| 55 | Muscle Shoals | Reidsville |
| 55 | Steve Bilko | Los Angeles |
| 55 | Heriberto Vargas | Guanajuato |
| 55 | Bill McNulty | Sacramento |
| 54 | Nick Cullop | Minneapolis |
| 54 | Buzz Arlett | Baltimore |
| 54 | Jack Pierce | Leon |
| 53 | George Puccinelli | Baltimore |
| 53 | Howie Moss | Baltimore |
| 53 | Jesse McClain | Harlingen |
| 53 | Joe Bauman | Artesia |
| 53 | Nick Castaneda | San Luis Potosi |
| 52 | Pat Wright | Fort Wayne |
| 52 | Bob Crues | Amarillo |
| 52 | Cal Felix | Las Vegas |
| 52 | Chuck Workman | Nashville |
| 52 | Frank Gravino | Fargo-Moorhead |
| 51 | Stormy Davis | Okmulgee |
| 51 | Wilbur Davis | Okmulgee |
| 51 | Gus Suhr | San Francisco |
| 51 | Bud Heslet | Visalia |
| 51 | Len Tucker | Pampa |
| 51 | Leon Wagner | Danville |
| 51 | Gorman Thomas | Sacramento |
| 5 | Ed Kalluna | Sherman (6) |
|  |  | Midland (44) |
|  | Jim Poole | Nashville |

Jim Poole

| League |
| :--- |
| Longhorn League |
| American Association |
| West Texas-New Mexico |
| Western League |
| Southern Association |
| International League |
| East Texas League |
| Texas League |
| Pacific Coast League |
| Southwestern League |
| Mexican Center League |
| Pioneer League |
| Big State League |
| Big State League |
| West Texas-New Mexico |
| Pacific Coast League |
| Northern League |
| Pacific Coast League |
| Texas League |
| Pacific Coast League |
| East Texas League |
| West Texas-New Mexico |
| Carolina League |
| Pacific Coast League |
| Mexican Center League |
| Pacific Coast League |
| American Association |
| International League |
| Mexican League |
| International League |
| International League |
| Rio Grande Valley League |
| Longhorn League |
| Mexican League |
| Central League |
| Wesific Coast League League |
| West Texas-New League Mexico |
| Sunset League |
| Southern Association |
| Northern League |
| Western Association |
| Western Association |
| Pacific Coast League |
| Southwesternia League |
| Carolina League |


| Class | Year | HR Avg | B Pos |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C | 1954 | 86.75 | L 1B |
| AA | 1933 | 72.63 | 1B |
| C | 1948 | 73.27 | R OF |
| A | 1956 | 75.72 | R OF* |
| AA | 1954 | 63.05 | OF |
| AA | 1930 | 61.26 | L 1B |
| D | 1926 | 83.78 | L 1B* |
| AA | 1956 | 77.34 | R OF |
| AA | 1925 | 50.70 | R SS |
| B | 1956 | 64.06 | R 1B* |
| C | 1962 | 83.69 | R 1B* |
| C | 1939 | 68.64 | R 1B |
| B | 1947 | 52.73 | R OF |
| B | 1947 | 61.84 | R OF |
| C | 1947 | 67.59 | R SS |
| AA | 1935 | 52.34 | R 3B |
| C | 1954 | 67.07 | R OF |
| Open | 1957 | 62.69 | R 1B |
| A | 1924 | 56.80 | R 1B |
| AA | 1929 | 41.56 | L OF |
| C | 1949 | 67.35 | R OF |
| C |  |  |  |
| B | 1949 | 65.87 | L 1B |
| Open | 1956 | 55.28 | R 1B |
| A | 1966 | 68.61 | R 1B* |
| AAA | 1974 | 62.74 | R 3B |
| AA | 1930 | 62.91 | R OF |
| AA | 1932 | 62.79 | S OF |
| AAA | 1986 | 68.21 | L 1B* |
| AA | 1935 | 54.64 | R OF |
| AAA | 1947 | 60.23 | R OF* |
| C | 1950 | 54.64 | R 2B* |
| C | 1953 | 68.68 | 1B |
| AAA | 1986 | 80.30 | L DH |
| B | 1930 | 57.35 | L 1B |
| C | 1947 | 56.42 | R OF |
| C | 1947 | 51.15 | R OF |
| AA | 1948 | 56.42 | L OF |
| C | 1953 | 66.24 | R OF |
| C | 1924 | 45.27 | R OF |
| C | 1924 | 47.08 | L 1B |
| AA | 1929 | 38.98 | L 1B |
| C | 1956 | 58.40 | R OF* |
| B | 1956 | 54.16 | R OF |
| B | 1956 | 56.35 | L OF |
| AAA | 1974 | 64.56 | R OF |
| D | 1929 | 69.61 | L 1B |
| D |  |  |  |
| A | 1930 | 50.85 | L 1B |


| HR | Player | Club |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 50 | Tom Winsett | Columbus |
| 50 | Hank Sauer | Syracuse |
| 50 | Jerry Witte | Dallas |
| 50 | Manuel Salvatierra | Austin (1) |
|  |  | Laredo (49) |
| 50 | Joe Bauman | Artesia |
| 50 | Jim Matthews | Amarillo |
| 50 | Pedro Hernandez | Guanajuato |
| 50 | Ron Kittle | Edmonton |

* Did not play full time at primary position.

To put league classifications in proper perspective, the following are the ranges over the years:
1908-1935: AA, A, B, C, D
1936-1942, 1944-1945: AA, A1, A, B, C, D
1943: AA, A1, A, B, C, D, E
1946-1951, 1958-1962:AAA, AA, A, B, C, D
1952-1957: Open, AAA, AA, A, B, C, D
1963-Present: AAA, AA, A, Rookie
League
American Association
International League
Texas League
Big State League
Rio Grande Valley League
Longhorn League
West Texas-New Mexico
Mexican Center League
Pacific Coast League

| Class | Year | HR Avg | B | Pos |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AA | 1936 | 55.97 | L | OF |
| AAA | 1947 | 55.35 | R | OF |
| AA | 1949 | 52.91 | R | 1B |
| B | 1950 | 61.22 | R | OF |
| C |  |  |  |  |
| C | 1952 | 63.97 | L | 1B |
| C | 1953 | 63.42 | R | OF* |
| A | 1966 | 57.69 | R | C |
| AAA | 1982 | 63.56 | R | OF |

## Interesting Facts about 50+ Home Run Seasons

- First accomplished in 1924. Three players hit more than 50 home runs that season, including teammates Stormy Davis and Wilbur Davis (no relation) of Okmulgee of the Western Association.
- Accomplished by teammates Heriberto Vargas and Pedro Hernandez of Guanajuato in 1966 and by Bill McNulty and Gorman Thomas of Sacramento in 1974.
- Hitting 50 or more home runs has been accomplished on 55 occasions by 48 different players. Joe Bauman reached the milestone three times while Joe Hauser, Bob Crues, Pud Miller, Frank Gravino and Steve Bilko each reached it twice.
- Thirty-one of the players batted right-handed, sixteen batted left and one (Buzz Arlett) was a switch-hitter.
- Outfielders accomplished the feat twenty-seven times, twenty-one times by first baseman, twice by shortstops and once each by a second baseman (Jesse McClain), catcher (Pedro Hernandez) and a designated hitter (Nick Castaneda)
- The Pacific Coast League leads all leagues in achieving the mark with nine instances. Both the International League and West Texas-New Mexico League did it five times and it was done three times each in the American Association, Southern Association, Texas League, Longhorn League and Mexican Center League.
- Hitting fifty home runs has been accomplished nineteen times at the highest classification (at the time) of minor leagues.
- Ed Kallina reached the fifty mark while leading the West Texas League in 1929 with 44 home runs after having tied for the lead in the Lone Star League with six that same year. The Lone Star League folded early in the season of 1929.
- Manuel Salvatierra also hit fifty while playing in two leagues in 1950 and Pud Miller improved his total from 52 to 55 as the result of playing in a second league in 1949.
- Pud Miller's 52 home runs for Lamesa in 1949 was one more than the total for all his teammates combined.
- Joe Bauman hit 72 home runs for Roswell in 1954 and the rest of his team hit 71 . His closest competition on the team was Jim Day with fourteen.
- Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft, Bud Heslet, Frank Gravino and Pedro Hernandez retired from professional baseball following their fifty home run seasons.
- Dick Stuart hit 40 of his 66 home runs for Lincoln of the Western League in 1956 in just two months, June (23) and July (17). Stuart's 23 home runs in June were the most
ever hit in one month in the entire history of Organized Baseball.
- The following players hit 50 or more home runs yet did not lead their respective leagues in home runs:

Gus Suhr - 1929 Pacific Coast League
Bob Crues - 1947 West Texas-New Mexico League
Pud Miller - 1947 Big State League
Len Tucker - 1956 Southwestern League
Pedro Hernandez - 1956 Mexican Center League
Gorman Thomas - 1974 Pacific Coast League
Nick Castaneda - 1986 Mexican League

- The feat of hitting fifty home runs has been accomplished four times by players on the Baltimore roster and three times each by players with Los Angeles, Nashville, Amarillo and Guanajuato.
- The ten best home run averages by players hitting fifty or more home runs have been:

Joe Bauman, 86.75 (1954)
Moose Clabaugh, 83.78 (1926)
Ramiro Caballero, 83.69 (1962)
Nick Castaneda, 80.30 (1986)
Ken Guettler, 77.34 (1956)
Dick Stuart, 75.72 (1956)
Bob Crues, 73.27 (1948)
Joe Hauser, 72.63 (1933)
Ed Kallina, 69.61 (1929)
Joe Bauman, 68.68 (1953)

- The poorest home run averages of those who hit fifty or more home runs:

Gus Suhr, 38.98 (1929)
Ike Boone, 41.56 (1929)
Stormy Davis, 45.27 (1924)
Wilbur Davis, 47.08 (1924)
Tony Lazzeri, 50.70 (1925)
Jim Poole, 50.85 (1930)
Cal Felix, 51.15 (1947)
Gene Lillard, 52.34 (1935)
Buck Frierson, 52.73 (1947)
Jerry Witte, 52.91 (1949)

- Joe Bauman reached the fifty home run mark in three consecutive years. Bob Crues, Frank Gravino and Steve Bilko each did it two years in a row.
- Six different leagues had at least one player with fifty home runs in 1956.
- 1947 and 1956 had the most players reaching fifty home runs in a single season with seven.
- The number of players who hit fifty home runs in each decade:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1950 ' s-17 \\
& 1940 ' s-12 \\
& 1930 ' s-10 \\
& 1920 \text { 's- } 8 \\
& 1960 ' s-3 \\
& 1980 ' s-3 \\
& 1970 ' s-2
\end{aligned}
$$

- Twenty of the forty-eight players on the list never played in the major leagues. Eight others on the list reached the majors but did not manage to hit a big-league home run.
- For those who did reach the majors, Gorman Thomas had the most home runs in a major league season with 45 in 1979. Dick Stuart hit 42 in 1963. Hank Sauer hit 41 in 1954. Leon Wagner had 37 in 1962. Ron Kittle homered 35 times in 1983. Joe Hauser hit 27 in 1924 and Chuck Workman knocked out 25 homers in 1945.
- The best major league career totals were by:

Hank Sauer-288
Gorman Thomas-268
Dick Stuart-228
Leon Wagner-211
Tony Lazzeri- 178
Ron Kittle-176

- The sixty home run mark has been reached only ten times in the minor leagues.
- Fourteen of the players on the list had minor league career total of 300 homers or more. Buzz Arlett heads the list with 432. He is followed by Nick Cullop with 420 and Joe Hauser with 399.
- On the flip side, Pedro Hernandez had only 71 career home runs in the minors. Ed Kallina had a mere 80, and Cal Felix hit 97. None of these players ever reached the major leagues. Hernandez is the real mystery man. He played only two years and then dropped completely out of sight after his big year in 1966 .
- Pat Wright and Jesse McClain each hit nineteen home runs in their second best season. Fifteen additional players hit fewer than thirty home runs in their second best season.
- An obituary for Frosty Kennedy stated that he waited until his last at bat of the 1956 season to reach the magic 60 home run mark. This makes a great story, however, it didn't quite happen like that. He did wait until his last game (September 6 at San Angelo) but he connected in the third inning. He came to the plate three more times in the game. He was the leadoff batter for Plainview in that game. Obviously, the manager wanted to give him as many opportunities as possible in his final game of the season to reach the sixty home run mark.

Players with 45 to 49 Home Runs in a Season in Chronological Order

| Year | HR | Player | Club | League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1895 | 45 | Perry Werden | Minneapolis | Western League |
| 1923 | 49 | Moses Solomon | Hutchinson | Southwestern League |
| 1924 | 48 | Mule Washburn | Tulsa | Western League |
| 1926 | 49 | Guy Sturdy | Tulsa | Western League |
| 1926 | 46 | Elmer Smith | Portland | Pacific Coast League |
| 1928 | 45 | Smead Jolley | San Francisco | Pacific Coast League |
| 1929 | 46 | Dan Boone | High Point | Piedmont League |
| 1929 | 46 | John Vergez | Oakland | Pacific Coast League |
| 1929 | 45 | Clay Parrish | Greensboro | Piedmont League |
| 1930 | 45 | Ken Strong | New Haven | Eastern League |
|  |  |  | Hazleton | New York-Penn League |
| 1931 | 47 | Dave Barbee | Hollywood | Pacific Coast League |
| 1931 | 45 | Gordon Nell | Muskogee | Western Association |
|  |  |  | Minneapolis | American Association |
| 1932 | 49 | Joe Hauser | Minneapolis | American Association |
| 1934 | 48 | Buzz Arlett | Birmingham | Southern Association |
| 1934 | 45 | Frank Demaree | Minneapolis Los Angeles | American Association Pacific Coast League |
| 1936 | 48 | Cal Lahman | Jamestown | Northern League |
| 1936 | 47 | Cecil Dunn | Alexandria | Evangeline League |
| 1938 | 45 | Ollie Carnegie | Buffalo | International League |
| 1939 | 46 | Vince DiMaggio | Kansas City | American Association |
| 1939 | 45 | Emmitt Fullenwider | Lake Charles | Evangeline League |
|  |  |  | Lamesa | West Texas-New Mexico |
| 1946 | 48 | Joe Bauman | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico |
| 1946 | 46 | Jerry Witte | Toledo | American Association |
| 1947 | 49 | Gordon Nell | Borger | West Texas-New Mexico |
| 1948 | 48 | Jack Graham | San Diego | Pacific Coast League |
| 1949 | 48 | Max West | San Diego | Pacific Coast League |
| 1949 | 45 | Ray Perry | Redding | Far West League |
| 1949 | 45 | Carl Sawatski | Nashville | Southern Association |
| 1950 | 46 | Pat Seerey | Memphis | Southern Association |
|  |  |  | Colorado Springs |  |
| 1951 | 47 | Jack Harshman | Nashville | Southern Association |
| 1952 | 47 | Merv Connors | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico |
| 1952 | 47 | Dean Stafford | Paris/Tyler | Big State League |
| 1952 | 45 | Les Mulcahy | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico |
| 1952 | 45 | Roy Sanner | Texarkana | Big State League |
| 1952 | 45 | Walt Sessi | Brownsville | Gulf Coast League |
| 1952 | 45 | Marv Williams | Chihuahua | Arizona-Texas League |
| 1953 | 48 | Bob Featherstone | Lubbock | West Texas-New Mexico |
| 1953 | 45 | Harold Martin | Hot Springs | Cotton States League |
|  |  |  | Beaumont | Texas League |
| 1954 | 47 | Claudio Solano | Cananea | Arizona-Texas League |
| 1954 | 45 | Richard Hogan | Tucson | Arizona-Texas League |
| 1954 | 45 | Ted Sepkowski | Wellsville | PONY League |
| 1955 | 48 | Keith Little | Corpus Christi | Big State League |
|  |  |  | Columbus | International League |
| 1955 | 46 | Joe Bauman | Roswell | Longhorn League |


| Year | HR | Player | Club | League |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1956 | 49 | Allen Weygandt | Topeka | Western League |
| 1956 | 46 | Art Cuitti | Amarillo | Western League |
| 1956 | 45 | Claudio Solano | Cananea | Arizona-Mexico League |
| 1957 | 47 | Bob Wellman | Graceville | Alabama-Florida League |
|  |  |  | Savannah | Sollywood |
| 1957 | 45 | Dick Stuart | Atlanta | Pacific Coast League |
|  |  |  | Lincoln | Southern Association |
|  |  |  | Monterey | Western League |
| 1964 | 49 | Hector Espino | Jacksonville | Mexican League |
|  |  |  | Modesto | International League |
| 1966 | 46 | Dave Duncan | High Point-Thomasville | California League |
| 1968 | 49 | Tony Solaita | Wichita | Amerina League |
| 1982 | 46 | Ken Phelps | Puebla | Mexican League |
| 1986 | 46 | Willie Aikens | Mexico City Reds | Mexican League |
| 1992 | 47 | Ty Gainey | Omaha | Pacific Coast League |
| 1998 | 46 | Chris Hatcher | Saltillo | Mexican League |
| 2000 | 45 | Eduardo Jimenez | Reading | Eastern League |
| 2004 | 46 | Ryan Howard | Scranton-Wilkes Barre | International League |

Perry Werden hit 45 home runs for Minneapolis in the Western League in 1895.This was an unheard of total for that time. Thirty-seven of his home runs came at his home park. Stew Thornley, the expert on ballparks in Minneapolis, estimates that both foul lines only measured about 250 feet at Athletic Park.

Jack Graham of the San Diego Padres, who led the Pacific Coast League in home runs in 1948 with 48 , had 46 home runs when he was beaned by Red Adams of the Los Angeles Angels in the second game of a July 25 doubleheader at Wrigley Field. With two months left on the schedule, Graham had had an excellent chance to better Tony Lazzeri's league record of sixty. Even though the Padres rushed Graham back into the lineup a month later, he was only able to hit two more homers the rest of the season.

## Top Ten Season Home Run Totals by Players, Active Leagues <br> Leagues in this section are listed by classification.

## AAA-International League II

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 63 | 1930 | Joe Hauser, Baltimore |
| 2. | 54 | 1932 | Buzz Arlett, Baltimore |
| 3. | 53 | 1935 | George Puccinelli, Baltimore |
|  | 53 | 1947 | Howie Moss, Baltimore |
| 5. | 50 | 1947 | Hank Sauer, Syracuse |
| 6. | 45 | 1938 | Ollie Carnegie, Buffalo |
| 7. | 44 | 1926 | Bill Kelly, Buffalo |
| 8. | 43 | 1958 | Rocky Nelson, Toronto |
| 9. | 42 | 1936 | Woody Abernathy, Baltimore |
|  | 42 | 1949 | Russ Derry, Rochester |

## AAA-Mexican League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 54 | 1986 | Jack Pierce, Leon |
| 2. | 53 | 1986 | Nick Castaneda, San Luis Potosi |
| 3. | 47 | 1992 | Ty Gainey, Mexico City Reds |
| 4. | 46 | 1964 | Hector Espino, Monterrey |
|  | 46 | 1986 | Willie Aikins, Puebla |
| 6. | 45 | 2000 | Eduardo Jimenez, Saltillo |
| 7. | 42 | 1987 | Nelson Barrera, Mex. C. Reds |
| 8. | 41 | 1966 | Bobby Prescott, Poza Rica |
|  | 41 | 1967 | Elrod Hendricks, Jalisco |
|  | 41 | 1984 | Derek Bryant, Tampico |
|  | 41 | 1985 | Andres Mora, Nuevo Laredo |

## AAA-Pacific Coast League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 60 | 1925 | Tony Lazzeri, Salt Lake City |
| 2. | 56 | 1935 | Gene Lillard, Los Angeles |
|  | 56 | 1957 | Steve Bilko, Los Angeles |
| 4. | 55 | 1929 | Ike Boone, Mission |
|  | 55 | 1956 | Steve Bilko, Los Angeles |
|  | 55 | 1974 | Bill McNulty, Sacramento |
| 7. | 51 | 1929 | Gus Suhr, San Francisco |
|  | 51 | 1974 | Gorman Thomas, Sacramento |
| 9. | 50 | 1982 | Ron Kittle, Edmonton |
| 10. | 48 | 1948 | Jack Graham, San Diego |
|  | 48 | 1949 | Max West, San Diego |

## AA-Eastern League II

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 41 | 1930 | Ken Strong, Hazleton |
|  | 41 | 1979 | Rick Lancellotti, Buffalo |
| 3. | 40 | 1981 | Ron Kittle, Glen Falls |
| 4. | 39 | 2004 | Mitch Jones, Trenton |
| 5. | 38 | 1962 | Ken Harrelson, Binghamton |
|  | 38 | 1973 | Tom Robson, Pittsfield |
|  | 38 | 1999 | Chris Norton, Portland |
| 8. | 37 | 1997 | Matt Raleigh, Binghamton |
|  | 37 | 1999 | Andy Tracy, Harrisburg |
|  | 37 | 2004 | Ryan Howard, Reading |


| AA-Southern | League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| 1. | 42 | 1981 | Tim Laudner, Orlando |
| 2. | 39 | 1987 | Rondal Rollin, Birmingham |
| 3. | 37 | 1971 | Ken Hottman, Charlotte |
|  | 37 | 1982 | Mike Fuentes, Memphis |
|  | 37 | 1987 | Tom Dodd, Charlotte |
| 6. | 36 | 1987 | Geronimo Berroa, Knoxville |
| 7. | 35 | 1973 | Terry Clapp, Asheville |
| 8. | 34 | 1980 | Steve Balboni, Nashville |
|  | 34 | 1982 | Brian Dayett, Nashville |
|  | 34 | 1985 | Mark Funderburk, Orlando |
|  | 34 | 1996 | Derrick Lee, Memphis |

## AA-Texas League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 62 | 1956 | Ken Guettler, Shreveport |
| 2. | 55 | 1924 | Big Boy Kraft, Fort Worth |
| 3. | 50 | 1949 | Jerry Witte, Dallas |
| 4. | 43 | 1930 | Larry Bettencourt, Wichita Falls |
| 5. | 42 | 1954 | Bus Clarkson, Beaumont/Dallas |
| 6. | 41 | 1925 | Ed Konetchy, Fort Worth |
|  | 41 | 1953 | Bud Heslet, Shreveport |
|  | 41 | 1954 | Frank Kellert, San Antonio |
|  | 41 | 1956 | Don Demeter, Fort Worth |
|  | 41 | 1963 | Arlo Engel, El Paso |

## A-California League III

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 51 | 1956 | Bud Heslet, Visalia |
| 2. | 46 | 1966 | Dave Duncan, Modesto |
| 3. | 44 | 1956 | Dick Greco, Modesto |
|  | 44 | 1962 | Larry Daniels, Bakersfield |
| 5. | 43 | 2005 | Richard Wood, Cucamonga |
| 6. | 42 | 1962 | Dick Simpson, San Jose |
| 7. | 40 | 1951 | Dick Wilson, Modesto |
|  | 40 | 1958 | Bart Dupon, Bakersfield |
|  | 40 | 1963 | Jose Vidal, Reno |
|  | 40 | 1964 | Ollie Brown, Fresno |

## A-Carolina League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 55 | 1949 | Muscle Shoals, Reidsville |
| 2. | 51 | 1956 | Leon Wagner, Danville |
| 3. | 49 | 1968 | Tony Solaita, High Pt.-Thom. |
| 4. | 41 | 1946 | Gus Zernial, Burlington |
| 5. | 38 | 1949 | Woody Fair, Danville |
|  | 38 | 1954 | Jim Pokel, Fayetteville |
| 7. | 35 | 1948 | Russ Sullivan, Danville |
|  | 35 | 1949 | Emile Showfety, Greensboro |
|  | 35 | 1960 | Ed Oliveres, Winston-Salem |
| 10. | 34 | 1981 | Gerald Davis, Salem |
|  | 34 | 1997 | Dan Peoples, Kinston |

## A-Florida State League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 33 | 1950 | Ed Levy, Sanford |
|  | 33 | 1971 | Jim Fuller, Miami |
| 3. | 32 | 2004 | Brandon Sing, Daytona |
| 4. | 30 | 1992 | Carlos Delgado, Dunedin |
| 5. | 29 | 2000 | Rob Stratton, St. Lucie |
|  | 29 | 2008 | Ryan Strieby, Lakeland |
| 7. | 28 | 2005 | Andrew Wilson, St. Lucie |
| 8. | 27 | 1972 | Jack Baker, Winter Haven |
|  | 27 | 2000 | Kevin Mench, Charlotte |
|  | 27 | 2005 | Matthew Kemp, Vero Beach |
|  | 27 | 2008 | Brian Dopirak, Dunedin |

## A-Midwest League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 42 | 1982 | Jeff Jones, Cedar Rapids |
| 2. | 41 | 1977 | Moe Hill, Wisconsin Rapids |
| 3. | 39 | 2004 | Brian Dopirak, Lansing |
| 4. | 38 | 1999 | Aaron McNeal, Michigan |
| 5. | 35 | 1981 | Glen Walker, Wausau |
|  | 35 | 1986 | Luis Medina, Waterloo |
| 7. | 34 | 1978 | Bill Foley, Burlington |
|  | 34 | 1994 | Matt Raleigh, Burlington |
|  | 34 | 1995 | Jesus Ibarra, Burlington |
| 10. | 33 | 1987 | Greg Vaughn, Beloit |
|  | 33 | 1997 | Joe Freitas, Peoria |
|  | 33 | 2004 | Kevin Collins, Lansing |

## A-New York-Pennsylvania League II

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 23 | 1982 | John Hennell, Utica |
| 2. | 22 | 1982 | Dave Cochrane, Little Falls |
|  | 22 | 1982 | Rolando Roomes, Geneva |
|  | 22 | 1983 | Don Jacoby, Utica |
|  | 22 | 1999 | Dan Grummitt, Hudson Valley |
| 6. | 21 | 1969 | Larry Mansfield, Williamsport |
|  | 21 | 1977 | Tim Glass, Batavia |
| 8. | 20 | 1982 | Wesley Kent, Niagara Falls |
| 9. | 19 | 1976 | Gary Holle, Newark |
|  | 19 | 1981 | Bob Gilles, Little Falls |
|  | 19 | 1982 | Jason Felice, Little Falls |
|  | 19 | 1984 | Bernardo Brito, Batavia |

## A-Northwest League II

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 25 | 1980 | Willie Darkis, Central Oregon |
| 2. | 21 | 1996 | Steve Hacker, Eugene |
| 3. | 20 | 1998 | Jason Hart, South Oregon |
| 4. | 19 | 1996 | Rob Zachman, Everett |
| 5. | 18 | 1996 | Kit Pellow, Spokane |
| 6. | 17 | 11 players tied |  |

## A-South Atlantic League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 40 | 1996 | Russell Branyan, Columbus |
| 2. | 39 | 1987 | Mike Simms, Asheville |
|  | 39 | 2008 | Michael Stanton, Greensboro |
| 4. | 37 | 1998 | Marcus Giles, Macon |
| 5. | 36 | 2005 | Joe Koshansky, Asheville |
| 6. | 33 | 1997 | Steve Hacker, Macon |
| 7. | 32 | 1995 | Derrick Gibson, Asheville |
|  | 32 | 1995 | Ron Wright, Macon |
|  | 32 | 2004 | Jon Benick, Hickory |
| 10. | 30 | 2001 | Jason Kinchen, Greensboro |
|  | 30 | 2004 | Ian Stewart, Asheville |
|  | 30 | 2005 | Matt Miller, Asheville |
|  | 30 | 2007 | Ryan Royster, Columbus |

R-Appalachian League II

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 24 | 1960 | Joy Gritts, Wytheville |
|  | 24 | 2004 | Mitch Einerston, Greenville |
| 3. | 22 | 1990 | Paul Russo, Elizabethton |
| 4. | 20 | 1964 | Ross Moschetto, Johnson City |
|  | 20 | 1965 | Richard Hense, Wytheville |
| 6. | 19 | 1974 | Fay Thompson, Covington |
|  | 19 | 1991 | Manuel Ramirez, Burlington |
| 8. | 18 | Nine players tied |  |

R-Arizona Rookie League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 16 | 2003 | Wladimir Balentien, Mariners |
| 2. | 14 | 2007 | Andrew D'Alessio, Giants |
| 3. | 13 | 1999 | Luis Garcia, Mexico |
| 4. | 12 | 1999 | Joel Noboa, Diamondbacks |
| 5. | 11 | 1997 | Jesus Basabe, Athletics |
| 6. | 10 | 2004 | Miguel Vega, Royals |
| 7. | 9 | Ten players tied |  |

R-Gulf Coast Rookie League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 13 | 1996 | Derrick Bly, Cubs |
|  | 13 | 2000 | Bryan Barnowski, Red Sox |
|  | 13 | 2000 | Tony Bianco, Red Sox |
| 4. | 12 | 1998 | Juan Rivera, Yankees |
| 5. | 11 | 1995 | Gary Coffee, Royals |
|  | 11 | 2006 | Christopher Carlson, Tigers |
|  | 11 | 2008 | Abner Abreu, Indians |
| 8. | 10 | Eight players tied |  |

## Top Ten Season Home Run Totals by Players, Active Leagues (cont.)

Leagues in this section are listed by classification.

## R-Pioneer League II

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1. | 23 | 1997 | Greg Morrison, Medicine Hat |
| 2. | 21 | 1977 | Mike Zouras, Lethbridge |
| 3. | 20 | 1968 | Steve Garvey, Ogden |
|  | 20 | 1978 | Ed Packard, Idaho Falls |
|  | 20 | 1979 | Willie Darkis, Helena |
|  | 20 | 1982 | Cecil Fielder, Butte |
|  | 20 | 1983 | Tom Krupa, Calgary |
|  | 20 | 2007 | Brandon Waring, Billings |
| 9. | 19 | Five players tied |  |

## Dominican Summer League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 19 | 1996 | Julio Silvestre, Mariners |
| 2. | 18 | 1994 | Jose Amado, Mariners |
|  | 18 | 1994 | Carlos Soriano, Mets |
|  | 18 | 1994 | Miguel Tejada, Athletics |
| 5. | 16 | 1994 | Jose Luis Castro, Mariners |
| 6. | 15 | 1993 | Carlos Adolfo, Expos |
|  | 15 | 1995 | Ignacio Suero, Blue Jays |
|  | 15 | 1996 | Henry de la Cruz, Cubs-Padres |
| 9. | 14 | 1992 | Lorenzo de la Cruz, Blue Jays E. |
|  | 14 | 1994 | Miguel Jiminez, Mariners |
|  | 14 | 1996 | Danny Cabrera, Mets |

## Top Ten Season Home Run Totals by Players, Defunct Leagues

This list includes all defunct leagues that operated for a long period of time, plus other well-known leagues.

| Alabama-Florida League |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| 1. | 40 | 1956 | Neb Wilson, Donaldsonville |
| 2. | 37 | 1955 | Charles Grant, Donaldsonville |
| 3. | 32 | 1941 | Forrest Austin, Tallassee |
|  | 32 | 1955 | Neb Wilson, Crestview |
| 5. | 31 | 1940 | Gordon Goodell, Tallassee |
|  | 31 | 1954 | John Streza, Ft. Walton Beach |
|  | 31 | 1955 | Charles Tulner, Ft. Walton Beach |
| 8. | 30 | 1940 | John Ostrowski, Troy |
|  | 30 | 1957 | Bob Wellman, Graceville |
| 10. | 27 | 1953 | Charles Quimby, Ft. Walt./ Grvl. |
|  | 27 | 1957 | Bob Zuccarini, Pensacola |

## American Association

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 69 | 1933 | Joe Hauser, Minneapolis |
| 2. | 54 | 1930 | Nick Cullop, Minneapolis |
| 3. | 50 | 1936 | Tom Winsett, Columbus |
| 4. | 49 | 1932 | Joe Hauser, Minneapolis |
| 5. | 46 | 1939 | Vince DiMaggio, Kansas City |
|  | 46 | 1946 | Jerry Witte, Toledo |
|  | 46 | 1982 | Ken Phelps, Wichita |
| 8. | 43 | 1935 | Johnny Gill, Minneapolis |
|  | 43 | 1938 | Ted Williams, Minneapolis |
| 10. | 42 | 1921 | Bunny Brief, Kansas City |
|  | 42 | 1936 | Chet Laabs, Milwaukee |
|  | 42 | 1956 | Marv Thronberry, Denver |
|  | 42 | 1976 | Roger Freed, Denver |

## Appalachian League I

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 33 | 1955 | Mike Coppola, Wytheville |
|  | 33 | 1955 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport |
| 3. | 32 | 1947 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport |
| 4. | 31 | 1947 | Homer Moore, Bluefield |
| 5. | 30 | 1951 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport |
| 6. | 27 | 1953 | Dick Stanton, Johnson City |
|  | 27 | 1955 | Harry Keister, Johnson City |
| 8. | 26 | 1950 | Don Boring, Elizabethton |
|  | 26 | 1953 | William Hopkins, Johnson City |
|  | 26 | 1954 | Bob Quinn, Pulaski |


| Arizona-Texas League |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| 1. | 47 | 1954 | Claudio Solano, Cananea |
| 2. | 45 | 1952 | Marv Williams, Chihuahua |
|  | 45 | 1954 | Richard Hogan, Tuscon |
|  | 45 | 1956 | Claudio Solano, Cananea |
| 5. | 39 | 1956 | Arnaldo Bachelier, Nogales |
|  | 39 | 1956 | John Haley, Tuscon |
| 7. | 38 | 1947 | Pete Hughes, Phoenix |
|  | 38 | 1955 | Humberto Barbon, Nogales/Yuma |
| 9. | 37 | 1949 | Gene Clough, Bisbee-Douglas |
|  | 37 | 1954 | Bill Jackson, Phoenix |
|  | 37 | 1955 | Ralph Wilcox, Phoenix |

## Big State League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 58 | 1947 | Buck Frierson, Sherman-Denison |
| 2. | 57 | 1947 | Pud Miller, Wichita Falls |
| 3. | 47 | 1952 | Dean Stafford, Paris/Tyler |
|  | 47 | 1955 | Keith Little, Corpus Christi |
| 5. | 45 | 1952 | Roy Sanner, Texarkana |
| 6. | 40 | 1947 | Larry Drake, Sherman-Denison |
|  | 40 | 1947 | Jim Matthews, Wichita Falls |
| 8. | 39 | 1947 | Milan Vucelich, Greenville |
|  | 39 | 1950 | Johnny Powers, Waco |
|  | 39 | 1952 | Bob Moyer, Temple |
|  | 39 | 1953 | Albert Neil, Wichita Falls |
|  |  |  |  |
| Cotton States | League |  |  |


| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 41 | 1953 | Harold Martin, Hot Springs |
| 2. | 40 | 1930 | Ralph Winegarner, El Dorado |
| 3. | 32 | 1939 | Al Gardella, Hot Springs |
| 4. | 29 | 1936 | Milt Stroner, El Dorado |
|  | 29 | 1941 | Merv Connors, Texarkana |
|  | 29 | 1953 | Bill Adair, El Dorado |
| 7. | 28 | 1929 | Stormy Davis, Lake Charles |
|  | 28 | 1954 | Pelham Austin, El Dorado |
| 9. | 27 | 1947 | Floyd Fogg, Clarkesdale |
|  | 27 | 1951 | Pete Konyar, Pine Bluff |
|  | 27 | 1953 | Lou Schaufele, Jackson |
|  | 27 | 1954 | Frank Walenga, El Dorado |

## Top Ten Season Home Run Totals by Players, Defunct Leagues (cont.)

This list includes all defunct leagues that operated for a long period of time, plus other well-known leagues.

| East Texas League |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| 1. | 62 | 1926 | Moose Clabaugh, Tyler |
| 2. | 41 | 1925 | Jack Holloway, Tyler |
| 3. | 38 | 1938 | Tony Robello, Jacksonville |
| 4. | 35 | 1924 | Pete Daniels, Marshall |
| 5. | 31 | 1923 | Lillard Belcher, Marshall/Paris |
|  | 31 | 1925 | Moose Clabaugh, Paris |
|  | 31 | 1938 | Lou Frierson, Marshall/Kilgore |
| 8. | 30 | 1926 | Randy Moore, Longview |
|  | 30 | 1946 | Frank Sacka, Paris |
| 10. | 28 | 1924 | Jack Holloway, Tyler |
|  | 28 | 1925 | George Watkins, Marshall |
|  | 28 | 1937 | Tony Robello, Jacksonville |

## Eastern League I

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 44 | 1923 | Walter Simpson, Springfield |
| 2. | 41 | 1929 | Bruce Caldwell, New Haven |
| 3. | 38 | 1924 | John Roser, Worcester |
|  | 38 | 1931 | Bruce Caldwell, New Haven |
| 5. | 37 | 1924 | Lou Gehrig, Hartford |
| 6. | 33 | 1923 | Harry Damrau, Springfield |
| 7. | 30 | 1929 | HaroldYordy, Albany |
| 8. | 27 | 1928 | John Roser, Hartford |
| 9. | 25 | 1924 | Walter Simpson, Springfield |
|  | 25 | 1929 | Joe Cicero, Pittsfield |
|  | 25 | 1929 | John Roser, Hartford |

## Eastern Shore League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 33 | 1948 | Norm Zauchin, Milford |
| 2. | 31 | 1938 | Bill Phillips, Federalsburg |
| 3. | 29 | 1939 | Henry Schluter, Dover |
|  | 29 | 1946 | Don Marshall, Dover |
|  | 29 | 1947 | Ducky Detweiler, Federalsburg |
| 6. | 28 | 1938 | Jim Conlan, Salisbury |
|  | 28 | 1938 | Henry Schluter, Pocomoke City |
|  | 28 | 1939 | Francis Walsh, Centerville |
|  | 28 | 1947 | John Werner, Dover |
| 10. | 27 | 1923 | Charles Tolson |

## Evangeline League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 47 | 1936 | Cecil Dunn, Alexandria |
| 2. | 42 | 1951 | Remy LeBlanc, New Iberia |
|  | 42 | 1953 | Al Meriwether, Crowley |
|  | 42 | 1954 | Remy LeBlanc, New Iberia |
| 5. | 39 | 1950 | Robert Dunn, Hammond |
| 6. | 38 | 1936 | Frank Narbut, Rayne |
| 7. | 37 | 1954 | Roy Sanner, Port Arthur |
| 8. | 34 | 1936 | Arthur Bartelli, Rayne |
|  | 34 | 1948 | Roy Sanner, Houma |


| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 10. | 33 | 1936 | Dan Pavlovic, Rayne |
|  | 33 | 1951 | Bob Akenhead, Hammond |
|  | 33 | 1952 | Al Meriwether, Crowley |
|  | 33 | 1954 | Roger McKee, Baton Rouge |

Georgia-Florida League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 32 | 1958 | Bob Boyer, Albany |
| 2. | 30 | 1956 | Bob Wellman, Moultrie |
| 3. | 29 | 1951 | Glenn Eury, Moultrie |
| 4. | 27 | 1948 | Ken Rhyne, Moultrie |
| 5. | 26 | 1937 | Tom Corbett, Thomasville |
|  | 26 | 1957 | Jim Hickman, Albany |
|  | 26 | 1962 | Glen Clark, Dublin |
| 8. | 24 | 1947 | Ken Rhyne, Moultrie |
|  | 24 | 1956 | Charles Riddle, Albany |
| 10. | 23 | 1956 | DonWhitcomb, Brunswick |

## Inter-State League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 37 | 1947 | Ed Sanicki, Wilmington |
| 2. | 30 | 1944 | John Cappa, Allentown |
|  | 30 | 1946 | Ed Sanicki, Wilmington |
|  | 30 | 1952 | Lou Heyman, Wilmington |
| 5. | 29 | 1952 | Jack Tanner, Salisbury |
| 6. | 28 | 1946 | Ed Sudol, Allentown |
| 7. | 27 | 1942 | Tom Koval, Allentown |
|  | 27 | 1949 | Jim Lemon, Harrisburg |
| 9. | 25 | 1947 | Frank Heckinger, Allentown |
|  | 25 | 1947 | Bob McLean, Allentown |
|  | 25 | 1948 | Maurice Cunningham, Trenton |

## Kitty League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 34 | 1940 | Edward Urban, Owensboro |
| 2. | 33 | 1939 | John Newman, Owensboro |
| 3. | 32 | 1946 | Ray Fletcher, Owensboro |
| 4. | 31 | 1946 | Paul Zubak, Mayfield |
| 5. | 30 | 1939 | Vern Stephens, Mayfield |
|  | 30 | 1941 | Melvin Merkle, Jackson |
| 7. | 28 | 1946 | Elmer Rambert, Cairo |
|  | 28 | 1950 | Ned Waldrop, Fulton |
| 9. | 27 | 1940 | Newt Parker, Jackson |
|  | 27 | 1940 | Joe Polcha, Jackson |

## Longhorn League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 72 | 1954 | Joe Bauman, Roswell |
| 2. | 53 | 1953 | Joe Bauman, Artesia |
| 3. | 50 | 1952 | Joe Bauman, Artesia |
| 4. | 46 | 1955 | Joe Bauman, Roswell |
| 5. | 44 | 1950 | Tom Jordan, Roswell |
| 6. | 43 | 1954 | Lewis Hull, Artesia/Midland |
| 7. | 39 | 1955 | Alfredo Jimenez, Midland |
| 8. | 38 | 1953 | Glenn Burns, San Angelo |
| 9. | 37 | 1947 | Bob Cowsar, Sweetwater |
|  | 37 | 1954 | Bob Hobbs, Carlsbad/San Angelo |

Middle Atlantic League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 38 | 1931 | Frank Welch, Beckley |
| 2. | 36 | 1949 | Joe Beran, Johnstown |
| 3. | 35 | 1936 | Walter Alston, Huntington |
|  | 35 | 1938 | Frank Silvanic, Akron |
| 5. | 34 | 1937 | Frank Scalzi, Springfield |
|  | 34 | 1951 | Rudy York, Oil City/New Castle |
| 7. | 31 | 1930 | Hal Stricklin, Charloi |
| 8. | 29 | 1930 | Bill Pritchard, Johnstown |
|  | 29 | 1932 | Fred Sington, Beckley |
|  | 29 | 1937 | Hugh Alexander, Springfield |

## New England League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 34 | 1894 | Buck Freeman, Haverhill |
| 2. | 30 | 1948 | Jim Pokel, Portland |
| 3. | 25 | 1893 | Abe Lizotte, Lewiston |
|  | 25 | 1896 | Ed Breckinridge, Brockton |
|  | 25 | 1896 | George Yeager, Pawtucket |
|  | 25 | 1947 | Ralph Atkins, Lynn |
| 7. | 24 | 1933 | Amit Savard, Lowell |
|  | 24 | 1947 | Clint Dahlberg, Lowell/Fall River |
|  | 24 | 1947 | Pete Shurman, Providence |
| 10. | 22 | 1894 | John Anderson, Worcester/Haver. |
|  | 22 | 1946 | Lucien Belanger, Lawrence |

New York-Pennsylvania League I

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 37 | 1962 | Bob Guindon, Olean |
|  | 37 | 1964 | Bill Schlesinger, Wellsville |
| 3. | 36 | 1961 | Roberto Sanchez, Batavia |
|  | 36 | 1964 | Danny Napoleon, Auburn |
| 5. | 35 | 1961 | Arthur Blunt, Batavia |
| 6. | 32 | 1958 | Ray Withrow, Wellsville |
|  | 32 | 1962 | Brant Alyea, Geneva |
|  | 32 | 1963 | Byron Browne, Batavia |
| 9. | 30 | 1963 | Bob Sturges, Auburn |
| 10. | 29 | 1963 | Tom DeHart, Geneva |
|  | 29 | 1965 | Lewis Dorsch, Wellsville |

## North Carolina State League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 41 | 1949 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
| 2. | 40 | 1951 | Pud Miller, Hickory |
| 3. | 37 | 1951 | Norm Small, Hickory |
| 4. | 33 | 1948 | Harold Harrigan, Salisbury |
|  | 33 | 1948 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
|  | 33 | 1951 | Len Cross, Statesville |
| 7. | 32 | 1942 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
|  | 32 | 1948 | Otis Stephens, Hickory |
|  | 32 | 1950 | Ken Rhyne, Statesville |
|  | 32 | 1950 | Norm Small, Mooresville |

## Northern League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 56 | 1954 | Frank Gravino, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 2. | 52 | 1953 | Frank Gravino, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 3. | 48 | 1936 | Cal Lahman, Jamestown |
| 4. | 37 | 1936 | Chester Wieczorek, Duluth |
| 5. | 36 | 1934 | Gus Koch, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 6. | 35 | 1959 | Harold Jones, Minot |
|  | 35 | 1959 | Dave Nicholson, Aberdeen |
| 8. | 33 | 1954 | Dave Roberts, Aberdeen |
| 9. | 32 | 1952 | Frank Gravino, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 10. | 31 | Five players tied |  |

## Northwest League I

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 43 | 1949 | Jim Warner, Wenatchee |
| 2. | 40 | 1946 | Bill Barisoff, Bremerton |
| 3. | 37 | 1939 | Morry Abbott, Tacoma |
|  | 37 | 1946 | Dick Adams, Wenatchee |
|  | 37 | 1964 | John Warner, Tri-City |
| 6. | 36 | 1947 | Jack Harshman, Victoria |
|  | 36 | 1950 | Dick Greco, Tacoma |
|  | 36 | 1956 | Vince Moreci, Yakima |
| 9. | 34 | 1941 | Pete Hughes, Spokane |
| 10. | 33 | 1947 | Frank Mullens, Vancouver |
|  | 33 | 1948 | Bill Wilson, Wenatchee |
|  | 33 | 1949 | Dick Greco, Tacoma |
|  | 33 | 1964 | Clarence Jones, Salem |

## Piedmont League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 46 | 1929 | Dan Boone, High Point |
| 2. | 45 | 1929 | Clay Parrish, Greensboro |
| 3. | 41 | 1955 | Ken Guettler, Portsmouth |
| 4. | 40 | 1939 | Russ Derry, Norfolk |
| 5. | 39 | 1930 | Tom Wolfe, Durham |
| 6. | 38 | 1928 | Dan Boone, High Point |
|  | 38 | 1936 | Jim Bryan, Norfolk |
|  | 38 | 1938 | Bobby Estalella, Charlotte |
|  | 38 | 1939 | Ken Sears, Norfolk |
| 10. | 37 | 1930 | Jack Lindley, Durham |

## Top Ten Season Home Run Totals by Players, Defunct Leagues (cont.)

This list includes all defunct leagues that operated for a long period of time, plus other well-known leagues.

## Pioneer League I

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 58 | 1939 | Tony Robello, Pocatello |
| 2. | 41 | 1939 | Pete Hughes, Ogden |
| 3. | 40 | 1961 | Bobby Sanders, Magic Valley |
| 4. | 37 | 1960 | Ray Reed, Boise |
|  | 37 | 1962 | Hank Allen, Magic Valley |
|  | 37 | 1962 | Felix DeLeon, Billings |
| 7. | 36 | 1939 | Walt Lowe, Boise |
| 8. | 35 | 1958 | Chuck Weatherspoon, Missoula |
|  | 35 | 1963 | Alex Johnson, Magic Valley |
| 10. | 33 | 1962 | Adolfo Phillips, Magic Valley |

## Pony League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 45 | 1954 | Ted Sepkowski, Wellsville |
| 2. | 37 | 1953 | Ted Sepkowski, Wellsville |
| 3. | 32 | 1956 | George Lewis, Corning |
| 4. | 29 | 1941 | John Newman, Jamestown |
| 5. | 28 | 1947 | Jim Pokel, Bradford |
| 6. | 27 | 1942 | John Newman, Jamestown |
|  | 27 | 1951 | Ray Reed, Wellsville |
| 8. | 25 | 1940 | Lawrence Mancini, Olean |
|  | 25 | 1951 | Bill Hudacsek, Olean |
|  | 25 | 1956 | Sheldon Brodsky, Hornell |

## South Atlantic League

Before changing name to Southern League in 1964.

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 39 | 1927 | Bob Barrett, Knoxville |
|  | 39 | 1930 | Jim Hudgens, Graeenville |
| 3. | 36 | 1962 | Dick Means, Charlotte/ Asheville |
| 4. | 35 | 1926 | Roy Moore, Greenville |
| 5. | 33 | 1928 | Tilly Walker, Greenville |
|  | 33 | 1951 | Dick Greco, Montgomery |
| 7. | 32 | 1927 | Tex Shirley, Greenville |
|  | 32 | 1959 | Cliff Cook, Savannah |
| 9. | 29 | 1925 | Pete Daniels, Greenville |
|  | 29 | 1929 | Frank Welch, Greenville |

## Southeastern League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 39 | 1939 | Prince Oana, Jackson |
| 2. | 35 | 1950 | Neb Wilson, Pensacola |
| 3. | 34 | 1927 | Clay Parrish, Columbus |
| 4. | 33 | 1946 | Roy Pinkston, Gadsden |
| 5. | 31 | 1950 | Arthur Seguso, Meridian |
| 6. | 28 | 1926 | Clay Parrish, Columbus |
|  | 28 | 1927 | Jack Kloza, Albany |
| 8. | 27 | 1947 | Bill Johnson, Gadsden |
| 9. | 26 | 1938 | Prince Oana, Jackson |
|  | 26 | 1939 | Arthur Bartelli, Anniston |

## Southern Association

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 64 | 1954 | Bob Lennon, Nashville |
| 2. | 52 | 1948 | Chuck Workman, Nashville |
| 3. | 50 | 1930 | Jim Poole, Nashville |
| 4. | 47 | 1951 | Jack Harshman, Nashville |
| 5. | 45 | 1949 | Carl Sawatski, Nashville |
| 6. | 42 | 1948 | Charley Gilbert, Nashville |
|  | 42 | 1949 | Babe Barna, Nashville |
| 8. | 40 | 1930 | Jay Partridge, Nashville |
| 9. | 39 | 1954 | Bob Montag, Atlanta |
|  | 39 | 1956 | Johnny Powers, New Orleans |

## Three I League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 38 | 1955 | John Romano, Waterloo |
| 2. | 37 | 1958 | Frank Howard, Green Bay |
| 3. | 35 | 1954 | Ed Barbarito, Quincy |
| 4. | 33 | 1942 | Pat Seerey, Cedar Rapids |
| 5. | 32 | 1954 | Roger Maris, Keokuk |
| 6. | 31 | 1957 | Jim Koranda, Cedar Rapids |
| 7. | 30 | 1926 | Al Maderas, Springfield |
|  | 30 | 1930 | Moose Clabaugh, Quincy |
|  | 30 | 1953 | Marv Throneberry, Quincy |
| 10. | 29 | 1940 | Chuck Workman, Cedar Rapids |
|  | 29 | 1953 | Ed Barbarito, Quincy |
|  | 29 | 1957 | Jim Johnston, Peoria |

## Virginia League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 44 | 1926 | Stan Stack, Richmond |
| 2. | 38 | 1925 | Blackie Carter, Richmond |
| 3. | 35 | 1926 | Dave Robertson, Norfolk |
| 4. | 34 | 1951 | Ken Hatcher, Petersburg/Emporia |
| 5. | 33 | 1924 | Ed Konetchy, Petersburg |
| 6. | 32 | 1950 | Ken Hatcher, Petersburg |
| 7. | 31 | 1942 | Wes Ferrell, Lynchburg |
|  | 31 | 1948 | Morris Aderholt, Emporia |
|  | 31 | 1951 | Harold Martin, Emporia |
| 10. | 30 | 1926 | Ed Mooers, Richmond |
|  | 30 | 1950 | Gordon Giebel, Suffolk |

## West Texas-New Mexico League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 69 | 1948 | Bob Crues, Amarillo |
| 2. | 57 | 1947 | Bill Serena, Lubbock |
| 3. | 52 | 1947 | Bob Crues, Amarillo |
|  | 52 | 1949 | Pud Miller, Lamesa |
| 5. | 50 | 1953 | Jim Matthews, Amarillo |
| 6. | 49 | 1947 | Gordon Nell, Borger |
| 7. | 48 | 1946 | Joe Bauman, Amarillo |
|  | 48 | 1953 | Bob Featherstone, Lubbock |
| 9. | 47 | 1952 | Merv Connors, Amarillo |
| 10. | 45 | 1952 | Les Mulcahy, Amarillo |

## Western Association III

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 51 | 1924 | Stormy Davis, Okmulgee |
|  | 51 | 1924 | Wilbur Davis, Okmulgee |
| 3. | 44 | 1931 | Gordon Nell, Muskogee |
| 4. | 43 | 1917 | Ernie Calbert, Muskogee |
| 5. | 41 | 1924 | Lee Dempsey, Hutchinson |
| 6. | 39 | 1924 | Sam Lemen, Hutchinson |
| 7. | 38 | 1939 | Harry Goorabian, Topeka |
| 8. | 37 | 1953 | Joe Beran, Hutchinson |
|  | 37 | 1954 | Al Kubski, Blackwell |
| 10. | 36 | 1923 | Chili McDaniel, Enid |
|  | 36 | 1926 | John Reider, Springfield |
|  | 36 | 1928 | Paul Richards, Muskogee |


| Western League III |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| 1. | 49 | 1926 | Guy Sturdy, Tulsa |
| 2. | 48 | 1924 | Mule Washburn, Tulsa |
| 3. | 42 | 1924 | Yank Davis, Tulsa |
|  | 42 | 1928 | Jim Stroner, Wichita |
| 5. | 41 | 1920 | Yam Yaryan, Wichita |
| 6. | 40 | 1924 | Nick Cullop, Omaha |
| 7. | 39 | 1926 | Jim Blakesley, Omaha |
|  | 39 | 1928 | Joe Munson, Tulsa |
| 9. | 38 | 1924 | Fred Beck, Wichita |
|  | 38 | 1931 | Stan Keyes, Des Moines |

## Western League IV

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 66 | 1956 | Dick Stuart, Lincoln |
| 2. | 49 | 1956 | Al Weygandt, Topeka |
| 3. | 46 | 1956 | Art Cuitti, Amarillo |
| 4. | 44 | 1950 | Pat Seerey, Colorado Springs |
| 5. | 43 | 1957 | Len Williams, Topeka |
| 6. | 42 | 1956 | Lawrence Stankey, Pueblo |
| 7. | 41 | 1957 | Jim Pokel, Topeka |
| 8. | 40 | 1955 | Willie Kirkland, Sioux City |
| 9. | 37 | 1956 | Dick DiTusa, Colorado Springs |
|  | 37 | 1958 | Dan Lynk, Sioux City |

## Western Carolinas League

| Rank | HR | Year | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1. | 43 | 1948 | FloydYount, Newton-Conover |
| 2. | 35 | 1966 | Luis Lagunas, Thomasville |
| 3. | 34 | 1948 | George DePillo, Newton-Conover |
| 4. | 33 | 1969 | Earl Williams, Greenwood |
| 5. | 32 | 1965 | Bob Robertson, Gastonia |
| 6. | 31 | 1979 | Hediberto Vargas, Shelby |
| 7. | 28 | 1974 | John Guarnaccia, Spartanburg |
| 8. | 27 | 1950 | Bob Featherstone, Lenoir |
|  | 27 | 1966 | Charles Howard, Gastonia |
|  | 27 | 1969 | Dalton Renfroe, Shelby |

Jim Pokel made the Top Ten list in four different leagues: Pony, New England, Carolina and Western IV.

## First Players with 20 HR, 30 HR, 40 HR, 50 HR, and 60 HR Seasons

First 20 Home Run Seasons

| Year | HR | Player |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1887 | 28 | Walt Andrews |
| 1889 | 27 | Charlie Reilly |
| 1889 | 25 | John Carroll |
| 1889 | 25 | Joe Werrick |
| 1889 | 23 | Bill Joyce |
| 1889 | 22 | Lew Whistler |
| 1889 | 20 | Elmer Cleveland |
| 1890 | 21 | John Carroll |
| 1892 | 20 | Ed Breckinridge |
| 1893 | 25 | Abe Lizotte |

First $\mathbf{3 0}$ Home Run Seasons

| Year | HR | Player |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1894 | 43 | Perry Werden |
| 1894 | 34 | Henry Hines |
| 1894 | 33 | Joe Strauss |
| 1894 | 32 | Frank Burrell |
| 1894 | 31 | Buck Freeman |
| 1894 | 31 | Bill Klusman |
| 1895 | 45 | Perry Werden |
| 1895 | 37 | Dan Lally |
| 1895 | 32 | Joe Werrick |
| 1897 | 31 | Jimmy Williams |

## First 40 Home Run Seasons

| Year | HR | Player |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1894 | 43 | Perry Werden |
| 1895 | 45 | Perry Werden |
| 1917 | 43 | Ernie Calbert |
| 1920 | 41 | Yam Yaryan |
| 1921 | 42 | Bunny Brief |
| 1922 | 40 | Bunny Brief |
| 1923 | 49 | Moses Solomon |
| 1923 | 44 | Walt Simpson |
| 1923 | 43 | Paul Strand |
| 1924 | 55 | Big Boy Kraft |

## The Most 20 HR, 30 HR, 40 HR, 50 HR, and 60 HR Seasons

## The Most $\mathbf{2 0}$ HR Seasons

| Number | Player |
| :---: | :--- |
| 12 | Merv Conners |
| 12 | Nick Cullop |
| 12 | Hector Espino |
| 12 | Andres Mora |
| 11 | Buzz Arlett |
| 11 | Jack Graham |
| 10 | Nelson Barrera |
| 10 | Dick Greco |
| 10 | Tedd Gullic |
| 10 | Ted Norbert |
| 10 | Alejandro Ortiz |
| 10 | Kit Pellow |
| 10 | Lin Storti |
| 10 | Ray Torres |

## The Most $\mathbf{3 0}$ HR Seasons

| Number | Player |
| :---: | :--- |
| 8 | Buzz Arlett |
| 6 | Joe Bauman |
| 6 | Jack Graham |
| 6 | Joe Hauser |
| 6 | Gordon Nell |
| 6 | Alejandro Ortiz |
| 6 | Norm Small |

## The Most $\mathbf{4 0}$ HR Seasons

| Number | Player |
| :---: | :--- |
| 5 | Joe Bauman |
| 5 | Gordon Nell |
| 3 | Frank Gravino |
| 3 | Joe Hauser |
| 3 | Keith Little |
| 3 | Pud Miller |
| 3 | Claudio Solano |

## The Most 50 HR Seasons

| Number | Player |
| :---: | :--- |
| 3 | Joe Bauman |
| 2 | Steve Bilko |
| 2 | Bob Crues |
| 2 | Frank Gravino |
| 2 | Joe Hauser |
| 2 | Pud Miller |

## The Most 60 HR Seasons

| Number | Player |
| :---: | :--- |
| 2 | Joe Hauser |

## Top Twenty-five Career Home Run Averages

HR Average is the rate of home runs per 600 at bats. See Introduction for more detailed explanation of Home Run Average. Minimum of 200 home runs.

| Rank | HR Avg | HR | Player |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1 | 58.39 | 337 | Joe Bauman |
| 2 | 48.52 | 222 | Dick Stuart |
| 3 | 43.28 | 232 | Bob Crues |
| 4 | 41.50 | 271 | Frank Gravino |
| 5 | 41.05 | 239 | Steve Balboni |
| 6 | 40.41 | 365 | Gordon Nell |
| 7 | 40.33 | 268 | Pud Miller |
| 8 | 40.01 | 202 | Carl Sawatski |
| 9 | 39.90 | 220 | Willie Darkis |
| 10 | 39.71 | 212 | Ramiro Caballero |
| 11 | 38.89 | 269 | Luke Easter |
| 12 | 38.06 | 284 | Pete Hughes |
| 13 | 37.31 | 272 | Willie Aikens |
| 14 | 37.25 | 399 | Joe Hauser |
| 15 | 37.00 | 238 | Randy Bass |
| 16 | 36.68 | 330 | Ken Guettler |
| 17 | 36.53 | 216 | Nick Castaneda |
| 18 | 36.39 | 244 | Roger Freed |
| 19 | 36.03 | 201 | MarvThroneberry |
| 20 | 35.36 | 333 | Dick Greco |
| 21 | 35.33 | 264 | Keith Little |
| 22 | 35.29 | 280 | Al Meriwether |
| 23 | 35.11 | 313 | Steve Bilko |
| 24 | 35.01 | 243 | Tony Robello |
| 25 | 35.00 | 236 | Len Tucker |
| 2 |  |  |  |

## Notes

- Joe Bauman's home run average of 58.39 is nothing short of amazing. For every 600 at bats during his career, he hit more than 58 home runs. To put it in another perspective, if we compress Joe Bauman's 3,463 at bats into about six full seasons, he would have averaged more than 58 home runs per year. And he outdistanced his next rival on the list by an average of nearly ten home runs.
- Dick Stuart, the number two hitter on the list, is somewhat of a surprise. Stuart does not readily come to mind when thinking of great minor league home run hitters, though he did have that great 1956 season.
- Although the era of great home run hitting in the minors ended more than thirty years ago, there are several fairly recent players that made the list. Steve Balboni, Willie Aikens and Nick Castaneda all played in the 1990s; while Willie Darkis, Randy Bass and Roger Freed played as recently as the 1980s.
- For comparison, the major league list is headed up by, of course, Babe Ruth with an average of slightly more than 51. And seven other players ( 200 HR minimum) have reached the 40 mark.


## Players with a Home Run Average of $\mathbf{6 0 . 0 0}$ or Higher for a Season

HR Avg is the rate of home runs per 600 at bats. See Introduction for a more detailed explanation of Home Run Average. A minimum of 30 home runs is required for this list. Averages are carried out to more than two decimal places to resolve ties in ranking. Several players on this list played in more than one league during the season. Only the league in which they hit thirty or more home runs is included.

| Rank | HR Avg | HR | Year | Player | Club, League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 99.06 | 35 | 2000 | Alex Cabrera | El Paso, Texas League |
| 2. | 86.75 | 72 | 1954 | Joe Bauman | Roswell, Longhorn League |
| 3. | 83.78 | 62 | 1926 | Moose Clabaugh | Tyler, East Texas League |
| 4. | 83.69 | 59 | 1962 | Ramiro Caballero | Guanajuato, Mexican Center League |
| 5. | 80.30 | 53 | 1986 | Nick Castaneda | San Luis Potosi, Mexican League |
| 6. | 80.21 | 52 | 1949 | Pud Miller | Lamesa, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 7. | 77.47 | 47 | 1955 | Keith Little | Corpus Christi, Big State League |
| 8. | 77.34 | 62 | 1956 | Ken Guettler | Shreveport, Texas League |
| 9. | 75.97 | 49 | 1950 | Manuel Salvatierra | Laredo, Rio Grande Valley League |
| 10. | 75.75 | 66 | 1956 | Dick Stuart | Lincoln, Western League |
| 11. | 75.51 | 37 | 1950 | Andy Gilbert | Springfield, Ohio-Indiana League |
| 12. | 74.18 | 45 | 1949 | Ray Perry | Redding, Far West League |
| 13. | 73.27 | 69 | 1948 | Bob Crues | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 14. | 72.63 | 69 | 1933 | Joe Hauser | Minneapolis, American Association |
| 15. | 71.93 | 44 | 1929 | Ed Kallina | Midland, West Texas |
| 16. | 70.78 | 44 | 1950 | Pat Seerey | Colorado Springs, Western League |
| 17. | 70.23 | 35 | 2004 | Calvin Pickering | Omaha, Pacific Coast League |
| 18. | 69.63 | 47 | 1992 | Ty Gainey | Mexico City Reds, Mexican League |
| 19. | 69.47 | 33 | 2005 | Jorge Vazquez | Angelopolis, Mexican League |
| 20. | 69.30 | 41 | 1984 | Derek Bryant | Tampico, Mexican League |
| 21. | 68.99 | 33 | 1934 | Joe Hauser | Minneapolis, American Association |
| 22. | 68.68 | 53 | 1953 | Joe Bauman | Artesia, Longhorn League |
| 23. | 68.64 | 58 | 1939 | Tony Robello | Pocatello, Pioneer League |
| 24. | 68.61 | 55 | 1966 | Heriberto Vargas | Guanajuato, Mexican Center |
| 25. | 68.21 | 54 | 1986 | Jack Pierce | Leon, Mexican League |
| 26. | 68.01 | 45 | 1952 | Marvin Williams | Chihuahua, Arizona-Texas League |
| 27. | 67.59 | 57 | 1947 | Bill Serena | Lubbock, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 28. | 67.07 | 56 | 1954 | Frank Gravino | Fargo-Moorhead, Northern League |
| 29. | 66.24 | 52 | 1953 | Frank Gravino | Fargo-Moorhead, Northern League |
| 30. | 65.87 | 55 | 1949 | Muscle Shoals | Reidsville, Carolina League |
| 31. | 65.59 | 45 | 1954 | Ted Sepkowski | Wellsville, Pony League |
| 32. | 65.42 | 35 | 1987 | Hediberto Vargas | Aguascalientes, Mexican League |
| 33. | 64.91 | 37 | 1936 | John Clements | Tiffin, Ohio State League |
| 34. | 64.90 | 45 | 2000 | Eduardo Jimenez | Salitllo, Mexican League |
| 35. | 64.56 | 51 | 1974 | Gorman Thomas | Sacramento, Pacific Coast League |
| 36. | 64.18 | 43 | 1948 | FloydYount | Newton-Conover, Western Carolinas League |
| 37. | 64.06 | 60 | 1956 | Frosty Kennedy | Plainview, Southwestern League |
| 38. | 63.97 | 50 | 1952 | Joe Bauman | Artesia, Longhorn League |
| 39. | 63.56 | 50 | 1982 | Ron Kittle | Edmonton, Pacific Coast League |
| 40. | 63.42 | 50 | 1953 | Jim Matthews | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 41. | 63.32 | 42 | 1976 | Roger Freed | Denver, American Association |
| 42. | 63.05 | 64 | 1954 | Bob Lennon | Nashville, Southern Association |
| 43. | 62.96 | 49 | 1968 | Tony Solaita | High Point-Thomasville, Carolina League |
| 44. | 62.91 | 54 | 1930 | Nick Cullop | Minneapolis, American Association |
| 45. | 62.87 | 46 | 1966 | Dave Duncan | Modesto, California League |
| 46. | 62.79 | 54 | 1932 | Buzz Arlett | Baltimore, International League |
| 47. | 62.74 | 55 | 1974 | Bill McNulty | Sacramento, Pacific Coast League |
| 48. | 62.69 | 56 | 1957 | Steve Bilko | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
| 49. | 62.65 | 45 | 1949 | Carl Sawatski | Nashville, Southern Association |
| 50. | 62.63 | 31 | 1968 | Brandt Alyea | Buffalo, International League |
| 51. | 62.02 | 46 | 1986 | Willie Aikens | Puebla, Mexican League |

## Players with a Home Run Average of $\mathbf{6 0 . 0 0}$ or Higher for a Season (cont.)

| Rank | HR Avg | HR | Year | Player |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 52. | 62.02 | 40 | 1952 | Len Cross |
| 53. | 61.84 | 57 | 1947 | Pud Miller |
| 54. | 61.80 | 48 | 1936 | Cal Lahman |
| 55. | 61.70 | 40 | 1981 | Ron Kittle |
| 56. | 61.64 | 49 | 1956 | Al Weygandt |
| 57. | 61.34 | 32 | 1982 | Steve Balboni |
| 58. | 61.33 | 37 | 1949 | Vince DiMaggio |
| 59. | 61.26 | 63 | 1930 | Joe Hauser |
| 60. | 61.10 | 39 | 2000 | Roberto Zambrano |
| 61. | 60.96 | 38 | 1931 | Frank Welch |
| 62. | 60.93 | 46 | 1955 | Joe Bauman |
| 63. | 60.93 | 46 | 1982 | Ken Phelps |
| 64. | 60.89 | 48 | 1948 | Jack Graham |
| 65. | 60.55 | 44 | 2001 | Phil Hiatt |
| 66. | 60.23 | 53 | 1947 | Howie Moss |

Club, League<br>Big Stone Gap, Mountain States League<br>Wichita Falls, Big State League<br>Jamestown, Northern League<br>Glens Falls, Eastern League<br>Topeka, Western League<br>Columbus, International League<br>Pittsburg, Far West League<br>Baltimore, International League<br>Cancun, Mexican League<br>Beckley, Middle Atlantic League<br>Roswell, Longhorn League<br>Wichita, American Association<br>San Diego, Pacific Coast League<br>Las Vegas, Pacific Coast League<br>Baltimore, International League

- Joe Bauman made the list four times. Joe Hauser is on the list three times and Frank Gravino, Ron Kittle and Pud Miller each made it twice.
- Tony Lazzeri is the only player with sixty or more homers in a season who didn't make the list. He had 60 home runs in 710 at bats in 1925 for a HR Avg of 50.70.
- Bob Seeds startedthe 1938 season with Newark in the strong International League and hit 28 home runs, two short of qualifying for this list. He played in 59 games and had 230 at bats to give him a HR Avg of 73.04. Newark was the top farm club of the New York Yankees and the Yankees were loaded with good hitters so they sold Seeds to the New York Giants in June.
- Alex Cabrera, playing for El Paso of the Texas League, went on a tear early in the 2000 season. He hit 35 home runs in only 212 at bats for an amazing 99.06 HR Avg. His home run total was good enough to lead the league. Cabrera started the season with Tucson of the Pacific Coast League and was demoted to El Paso at the end of April. In 53 games with El Paso, he hit . 382 and had 82 runs batted in to go with his 35 homers. During a six game stretch from May 9 through May 14, he was 16 for 27 with nine home runs, twelve runs, twenty runs batted in and a batting average of .593 . He had at least two hits and a homer in each of the six games. During one period during the spree he hit five home runs in six at bats.

He was brought up to the Arizona Diamondbacks in late June and it appeared that he was going to tear National League pitching apart. His first at bat came as a pinch-hitter on June 26 and he hit a homer run. He received a start the next day and tripled in his first at bat of the game making him only the second player in major league history to hit a homer and a triple in his first two at bats. After one week, Alex was hitting .571 with four homers and thirteen runs batted in. He was injured in early July and spent two weeks on the disabled list. After a two game rehabilitation assignment in the Arizona Rookie League, he returned to the Diamondbacks lineup. Shortly thereafter, he went into a slump. After going 2 for 22, he was sent to Tucson. A week later he returned to the Diamondbacks where he finished the season. He hit five home runs while with Arizona. Adding his totals for the Pacific Coast and Arizona Rookie Leagues drops his minor league season HR Avg to 79.32.

Cabrera started his minor league career in 1991 and played in seven different leagues prior to 1999 without showing any great home run power. He spent the 1999 season playing in Taiwan. Arizona sold him to Seibu of the Japan Central League in December of 2000. He played for Seibu in 2001 and we have no record of him playing anywhere after that.

## Most Home Runs in a Season by Two Teammates

| Total HR | Year | Player, HR |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 106 | 1974 | Bill McNulty, 55 |
| 105 | 1966 | Heriberto Vargas, 55 |
| 102 | 1924 | Stormy Davis, 51 |
| 98 | 1947 | Buck Frierson, 58 |
| 98 | 1948 | Bob Crues, 69 |
| 98 | 1956 | Frosty Kennedy, 60 |
| 97 | 1930 | Joe Hauser, 63 |
| 97 | 1947 | Pud Miller, 57 |
| 94 | 1929 | Ike Boone, 55 |
| 94 | 1948 | Chuck Workman, 52 |
| 93 | 1925 | Tony Lazzeri, 60 |
| 92 | 1952 | Merv Connors, 47 |
| 91 | 1932 | Buzz Arlett, 54 |
| 91 | 1933 | Joe Hauser, 69 |
| 91 | 1962 | Ramiro Caballero, 59 |
| 90 | 1924 | Mule Washburn, 48 |
| 90 | 1930 | Jim Poole, 50 |
| 90 | 1947 | Bob Crues, 52 |
| 90 | 1956 | Dick Stuart, 66 |
| 88 | 1930 | Pat Wright, 52 |
| 87 | 1949 | Carl Sawatski, 45 |
| 87 | 1953 | Joe Bauman, 53 |
| 86 | 1929 | Gus Suhr, 51 |
| 86 | 1947 | Bill Serena, 57 |
| 86 | 1954 | Joe Bauman, 72 |
| 85 | 1929 | John Vergez, 46 |
| 85 | 1947 | Calvin Felix, 52 |
| 85 | 1956 | Ken Guettler, 62 |
| 5 |  |  |

Player, HR
Gorman Thomas, 51
Pedro Hernandez, 50
Wilbur Davis, 51
Larry Drake, 40
Paul Halter, 29
Russ Burns, 38
Johnny Gill, 34
Jim Matthews, 40
Fuzzy Hufft, 39
Charles Gilbert, 42
Les Sheehan, 33
Les Mulcahy, 45
Frank McGowan, 37
Spencer Harris, 22
Guillermo Frayde, 32
Yank Davis, 42
Jay Partridge, 40
Joe Bauman, 38
Bill Jackson, 24
Cowboy Jones, 36
Babe Barna, 42
Les Mulcahy, 34
Smead Jolley, 35
Virgil Richardson, 29
Jim Day, 14
Buzz Arlett, 39
Olin Kelly/Ken Myers, 33
Les Peden, 23

## Team, League

Sacramento, Pacific Coast League Guanajuato, Mexican Center League
Okmulgee, Western Association
Sherman-Denison, Big State League
Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico
Plainview, Southwestern League
Baltimore, International League
Wichita Falls, Big State League
Mission, Pacific Coast League
Nashville, Southern Association
Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League
Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico
Baltimore, International League
Minneapolis, American Association
Guanajuanto, Mexican Center League
Tulsa, Western League
Nashville, Southern Association
Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico
Lincoln, Western League
Fort Wayne, Central League
Nashville, Southern Association
Artesia, Longhorn League
San Francisco, Pacific Coast League
Lubbock, West Texas-New Mexico
Roswell, Longhorn
Oakland, Pacific Coast League
Las Vegas, Sunset League
Shreveport, Texas League

## Most Home Runs in a Season by Three Teammates

| HR | Year | Club | League | Players | HR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 140 | 1974 | Sacramento | Pacific Coast League | Bill McNulty | 55 |
|  |  |  |  | Gorman Thomas | 51 |
|  |  |  |  | Sixto Lezcano | 34 |
| 135 | 1947 | Sherman-Denison | Big State League | Buck Frierson | 58 |
|  |  |  |  | Larry Drake | 40 |
|  |  |  |  | Don Stokes | 37 |
| 134 | 1924 | Okmulgee | Western Association | Stormy Davis | 51 |
|  |  |  |  | Wilbur Davis | 51 |
|  |  |  |  | Bill Stellbauer | 32 |
| 134 | 1947 | Wichita Falls | Big State League | Pud Miller | 57 |
|  |  |  |  | Jim Matthews | 40 |
|  |  |  |  | Al McCarty | 37 |
| 134 | 1956 | Plainview | Southwestern League | Frosty Kennedy | 60 |
|  |  |  |  | Russ Burns | 38 |
|  |  |  |  | Bob Brown | 36 |
| 134 | 1966 | Guanajuato | Mexican Center League | Heriberto Vargas | 55 |
|  |  |  |  | Pedro Hernandez | 50 |
|  |  |  |  | Saul Mendoza | 29 |
| 129 | 1930 | Baltimore | International League | Joe Hauser | 63 |
|  |  |  |  | Johnny Gill | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | Vince Barton | 32 |
| 120 | 1949 | Nashville | Southern Association | Carl Sawatski | 45 |
|  |  |  |  | Babe Barna | 42 |
|  |  |  |  | Harold Gilbert | 33 |
| 119 | 1932 | Baltimore | International League | Buzz Arlett | 54 |
|  |  |  |  | Frank McGowan | 37 |
|  |  |  |  | Frank Packard | 28 |
| 119 | 1952 | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico League | Merv Connors | 47 |
|  |  |  |  | Les Mulcahy | 45 |
|  |  |  |  | Bob Hobbs | 27 |
| 119 | 1962 | Guanajuato | Mexican Center League | Ramiro Caballero | 59 |
|  |  |  |  | Guillermo Frayde | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Elpidio Osuna | 28 |
| 118 | 1947 | Las Vegas | Sunset League | Calvin Felix | 52 |
|  |  |  |  | Olin Kelly | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 33 |
| 117 | 1925 | Salt Lake City | Pacific Coast League | Tony Lazzeri | 60 |
|  |  |  |  | Les Sheehan | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | Lefty O'Doul | 24 |
| 117 | 1930 | Fort Wayne | Central League | Pat Wright | 52 |
|  |  |  |  | Cowboy Jones | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | John Reider | 29 |
| 116 | 1948 | Nashville | Southern Association | Chuck Workman | 52 |
|  |  |  |  | Charles Gilbert | 42 |
|  |  |  |  | Smokey Burgess | 22 |
| 116 | 1948 | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico League | Bob Crues | 69 |
|  |  |  |  | Paul Halter | 29 |
|  |  |  | 52 | Doug Lewis | 18 |

## Most Home Runs by a Player in Consecutive Seasons

| Total HR | Player | Year | HR | Club, League |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 125 | Joe Bauman | 1953 | 53 | Artesia, Longhorn League |
|  |  | 1954 | 72 | Roswell, Longhorn League |
| 121 | Bob Crues | 1947 | 52 | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  |  | 1948 | 69 | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 118 | Joe Hauser | 1932 | 49 | Minneapolis, American Association |
|  |  | 1933 | 69 | Minneapolis, American Association |

## Most Home Runs by a Player in Consecutive Seasons (cont.)

| Total HR | Player |  | HR | Club, League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 89 | Jim Matthews | 1952 | 39 | Clovis, West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  |  | 1953 | 50 | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 87 | Big Boy Kraft | 1923 | 32 | Fort Worth, Texas League |
|  |  | 1924 | 55 | Fort Worth, Texas League |
| 86 | Buck Frierson | 1947 | 58 | Sherman-Denison, Big State League |
|  |  | 1948 | 24 | Sherman-Denison, Big State League |
|  |  |  | 4 | Dallas, Texas League |
| 86 | Pud Miller | 1947 | 57 | Wichita Falls, Big State League |
|  |  | 1948 | 29 | Texarkana, Big State League |
| 85 | Stormy Davis | 1923 | 34 | Okmulgee, Western Association |
|  |  | 1924 | 51 | Okmulgee, Western Association |
| 83 | Jim Poole | 1929 | 33 | Atlanta/Nashville, Southern Association |
|  |  | 1930 | 50 | Nashville, Southern Association |
| 83 | Gene Lillard | 1934 | 27 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
|  |  | 1935 | 56 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
| 82 | Jerry Witte | 1949 | 50 | Dallas, Texas League |
|  |  | 1950 | 30 | Houston, Texas League |
|  |  |  | 2 | Rochester, International League |
| 80 | Bill McNulty | 1973 | 25 | Tidewater, International League |
|  |  | 1974 | 55 | Sacramento, Pacific Coast League |

## Most Home Runs by a Player in Three Consecutive Seasons

| Total HR | Player |  | HR | Club, League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 175 | Joe Bauman | 1952 | 50 | Artesia, Longhorn League |
|  |  | 1953 | 53 | Artesia, Longhorn League |
|  |  | 1954 | 72 | Roswell, Longhorn League |
| 151 | Joe Hauser | 1932 | 49 | Minneapolis, American Association |
|  |  | 1933 | 69 | Minneapolis, American Association |
|  |  | 1934 | 33 | Minneapolis, American Association |
| 150 | Bob Crues | 1946 | 29 | Lamesa/Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  |  | 1947 | 52 | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  |  | 1948 | 69 | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 148 | Steve Bilko | 1955 | 37 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
|  |  | 1956 | 55 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
|  |  | 1957 | 56 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
| 145 | Frank Gravino | 1952 | 32 | Fargo-Moorhead, Northern League |
|  |  |  | 5 | Cedar Rapids, Three I League |
|  |  | 1953 | 52 | Fargo-Moorhead, Northern League |
|  |  | 1954 | 56 | Fargo-Moorhead, Northern League |
| 144 | Dick Stuart | 1955 | 32 | Billings, Pioneer League |
|  |  |  | 1 | Mexico City Tigers, Mexican League |
|  |  | 1956 | 66 | Lincoln, Western League |
|  |  | 1957 | 31 | Lincoln, Western League |
|  |  |  | 8 | Atlanta, Southern Association |
|  |  |  | 6 | Hollywood, Pacific Coast League |
| 141 | Buzz Arlett | 1932 | 54 | Baltimore, International League |
|  |  | 1933 | 39 | Baltimore, International League |
|  |  | 1934 | 41 | Minneapolis, American Association |
|  |  |  | 7 | Birmingham, Southern Association |
| 141 | Pud Miller | 1947 | 57 | Wichita Falls, Big State League |
|  |  | 1948 | 29 | Texarkana, Big State League |
|  |  | 1949 | 52 | Lamesa, West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  |  |  | 3 | Gladewater, East Texas League |
| 129 | Jack Pierce | 1984 | 35 | Leon, Mexican League |
|  |  | 1985 | 40 | Leon, Mexican League |
|  |  | 1986 | 54 | Leon, Mexican League |
| 127 | Frosty Kennedy | 1954 | 35 | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  |  |  | 1 | Burlington, Three I League |
|  |  |  | 1 | Oklahoma City, Texas League |
|  |  | 1955 | 30 | Yuma, Arizona-Mexico League |
|  |  | 1956 | 60 | Plainview, Southwestern League |
| 126 | Gene Lillard | 1933 | 43 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
|  |  | 1934 | 27 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |
|  |  | 1935 | 56 | Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League |

## Most Home Runs by a Player in Three Consecutive Seasons (cont.)

| Total HR | Player | Year | HR | Club, League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 125 | Tony Lazzeri | 1923 | 14 | Peoria, Three I League |
|  |  |  | 7 | Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League |
|  |  | 1924 | 28 | Lincoln, Western League |
|  |  |  | 16 | Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League |
|  |  | 1925 | 60 | Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League |
| 124 | Tony Robello | 1937 | 28 | Jacksonville, East Texas League |
|  |  | 1938 | 38 | Jacksonville, East Texas League |
|  |  | 1939 | 58 | Pocatello, Pioneer League |
| 124 | Howie Moss | 1946 | 38 | Baltimore, International League |
|  |  | 1947 | 53 | Baltimore, International League |
|  |  | 1948 | 33 | Baltimore, International League |
| 122 | Ken Guettler | 1954 | 19 | Portsmouth, Piedmont League |
|  |  | 1955 | 41 | Portsmouth, Piedmont League |
|  |  | 1956 | 62 | Shreveport, Texas League |
| 120 | Jerry Witte | 1949 | 50 | Dallas, Texas League |
|  |  | 1950 | 30 | Houston, Texas League |
|  |  |  | 2 | Rochester, International League |
|  |  | 1951 | 38 | Houston, Texas League |
| 120 | Jim Matthews | 1951 | 31 | Texarkana, Big State League |
|  |  | 1952 | 39 | Clovis, West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  |  | 1953 | 50 | Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 119 | Big Boy Kraft | 1922 | 32 | Fort Worth, Texas League |
|  |  | 1923 | 32 | Fort Worth, Texas League |
|  |  | 1924 | 55 | Fort Worth, Texas League |
| 119 | Bob Lennon | 1953 | 24 | Nashville, Southern Association |
|  |  | 1954 | 64 | Nashville, Southern Association |
|  |  | 1955 | 31 | Minneapolis, American Association |

## Home Runs in a Single Season

- The Cordele club of the Georgia-Florida League hit one home run in 1952. Ralph Betcher drove one out in the club's $73^{\text {rd }}$ game. Cordele played in 139 games with 4,679 official at bats. The eight-club league hit a total of 186 home runs- therefore, somebody must've been hittin'em!
- Ed Konetchy hit 41 home runs at age 40 . His big year came in 1925 while playing for Fort Worth in the Texas League.
- Bill Serena was the talk of the minor league world in 1947 when clubbed 57 home runs (in only 137 games) for Lubbock of the West Texas-New Mexico League. That would have been enough of a season for anyone, but Serena didn't stop there. He went on to hit another thirteen round-trippers in ten playoff games, leading Lubbock to the league championship.
- Lou Limmer hit 29 home runs for St. Paul in the American Association in 1950, with only one of them coming at his home field, Lexington Park. The park measured 365 feet down the right field line. Limmer's lone blast at home came on August $10^{\text {th }}$, and traveled some 400 feet.
- Amazingly, in the dead ball era of 1895, a pitcher by the name of Chick Fraser (Minneapolis, Western League) hit fifteen home runs.
- Batters only racked up only 58 home runs in the 1906 Pacific Coast League (the year of the earthquake), but eleven of them were hit by pitchers, including three by San Francisco hurler Nick Williams, and two by Benny Henderson of Portland. Both were always considered good-hitting pitchers. In fact, Berkeley graduate Nick Williams became a catcher later on when his arm gave out. He also discovered the Waner brothers . . . but that's another story. . . .
- When Bud Heslet set the season home record for the California League in 1956 with 51 , he never hit more than one in any game.
- Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft had nine two-home run games for Fort Worth in the Texas League in 1924 when he 55 HR.
- Rip Repulski of Columbus hit only nine home runs in 1951, but homered in all eight American Association parks. Box scores in The Sporting News gave both players 23 homers. After much debate it was decided to use the official figures of 22.
- Winnepeg of the Northern League had eleven grand slam home runs in 1958. Bobby Moegle and Jim Schaffer led the way with three each.
- Frank Roth is credited in several publications with 36 home runs in 1901 while playing for Evansville in the Three I League. This was the top figure that year for all minor leagues. A careful check of all box scores and game stories revealed that his correct total was only 27 . This was still the top total for the minors.
- When Bob Crues tied the minor league record of 69 home runs in 1948 , he added a couple more during the playoffs. The fences at Gold Sox Park in Amarillo that year measured 324 feet down both foul lines, and a short 360 to dead center.
- Ike Boone hit 55 home runs for the San Francisco Mission of the Pacific Coast League in 1929, and his brother, Dan, hit 46 for High Point of the Piedmont League. This total of 101 is the highest for two brothers in the same year.
- In 1907, Walter "Rosy" Carlisle of the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League hit 10 of his league-leading thirteen home runs at Rec Park in San Francisco, which included the first three-home run game in Coast League history on August $18^{\text {th }}$. He only hit 2 home runs at home at Chutes Park, and another at Portland's Vaughn Street Grounds.
- Carl Sawatski of the Nashville club set a Southern Association record with five grand slam home runs during the 1949 season, and, to top it off, added another one during the Dixie Series against Tulsa.
- Jack Harshman hit six grand slam home runs for Nashville in 1951 to break the Southern Association record of five, which had been set only two years earlier by Carl Sawatski, who also played for Nashville.


## Home Runs in a Single Season (cont.)

- Chuck Weatherspoon of Wilson in the Carolina League hit seven grand slam home runs in 1961. Two of them came in one game on May $2^{\text {nd }}$.
- Indianapolis of the American Association had thirteen grand slam home runs in 1995. Number eleven came on July $26^{\text {th }}$, but the club only managed to hit two more the rest of the way. Steve Gibralter hit three, and Dave McCarty and Chad Mottola hit two apiece.
- Ray Perry won his seventh consecutive home run title in 1954. His streak started with the Far West League from 1948 through 1951, then the Cotton States League in 1952 and the California League for the final two years. The seven titles tie him with Bunny Brief. Butch Nieman had previously held the consecutive record with five (through 1951).
- Phoenix of the Pacific Coast League hit home runs in 42 consecutive home games during the 1959 season. George Brunet of Portland stopped the streak on July $22^{\text {nd }}$ when he allowed only five singles.
- The official averages of for the 1920 International League credit Frank Brower and Mike Konnick, both playing for Reading, with 22 home runs to tie for the league lead. Joe Herring, a baseball researcher from Reading, has discovered that both Brower and Konnick hit 23 homers. These figures have been verified by a second source. It is amazing that errors were made on the leading home run hitters and that with the corrections they are still tied for the leadership.
- Adam Dunn hit 51 home runs in 2001, including nineteen for the Cincinnati Reds. He hit twelve for Chattanooga of the Southern League and twenty for Louisville of the International League before moving up to the majors. He was the second player to reach double digits in the majors and two minor leagues during a single season. Erubiel Durazo hit eleven for the Arizona Diamondbacks, fourteen for El Paso of the Texas League and ten for Tucson of the Pacific Coast League in 1999. Dunn was 21 years old at the end of the season. That made him the second youngest player to hit fifty home runs in professional ball during a single season. Calvin Felix was four days younger (assuming that the season ended on the same day for both) when he hit 52 in the 1947 Sunset League.
- Indianapolis of the American Association hit thirteen grand slam home runs in 1995. This may be a minor league record. Steve Gibralter led the team with three followed by Dave McCarty and Chad Mottola with two apiece. Jerry Brooks, Brian Dorsett, Keith Gordon, Brian Hunter, Keith Mitchell and Craig Worthington each hit one.


## Clubs with 200+ Home Runs in a Season

| Rank | HR | HR/G | Year | Club | League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 305 | 2.12 | 1974 | Sacramento | Pacific Coast League |
| 2 | 271 | 1.94 | 1947 | Las Vegas | Sunset League |
| 3 | 258 | 1.65 | 1947 | Sherman-Denison | Big State League |
| 4 | 245 | 1.70 | 1956 | Plainview | Southwestern League |
| 5 | 244 | 1.98 | 1962 | Guanajuato | Mexican Center League |
| 6 | 241 | 1.54 | 1955 | Minneapolis | American Association |
| 7 | 235 | 1.56 | 1957 | Topeka | Western League |
| 8 | 234 | 1.52 | 1947 | Texarkana | Big State League |
| 9 | 233 | 1.68 | 1966 | Guanajuato | Mexican Center League |
| 10 | 232 | 1.38 | 1932 | Baltimore | International League |
| 11 | 231 | 1.38 | 1930 | Baltimore | International League |
|  | 231 | 1.64 | 1999 | Omaha | Pacific Coast League |
| 13 | 225 | 1.62 | 1955 | Pampa | West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 14 | 220 | 1.79 | 1895 | Minneapolis | Western League |
| 15 | 217 | 1.55 | 2007 | Lancaster | California League |
|  | 217 | 1.41 | 1939 | Minneapolis | American Association |
| 17 | 216 | 1.53 | 1952 | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 18 | 215 | 1.50 | 1998 | Omaha | Pacific Coast League |
| 19 | 214 | 1.53 | 1948 | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico League |
|  | 214 | 1.65 | 1956 | Cananea | Arizona-Mexico League |
| 21 | 213 | 1.37 | 1947 | Wichita Falls | Big State League |
|  | 213 | 1.50 | 1953 | Amarillo | West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 23 | 212 | 1.34 | 1936 | Minneapolis | American Association |
|  | 212 | 1.51 | 1956 | Pampa | Southwestern League |
|  | 212 | 1.81 | 2000 | Mexico City Reds | Mexican League |
| 26 | 210 | 1.50 | 1947 | Lubbock | West Texas-New Mexico League |
| 27 | 209 | 1.47 | 1996 | Pawtucket | International League |
| 47 | 208 | 1.48 | 1956 | Lincoln | Western League |
|  | 201 | 201 | 1.36 | 1972 | Arkansas |

The 200 home run mark has been reached nine times by clubs in the Pacific Coast League, but only two times in the pre-1958 National League invasion of the territory. Interestingly, only one coastal team, Los Angeles, is on the list. Two of the PCL clubs on the list, Omaha and Arkansas, are half way across the country.

The defunct West Texas-New Mexico League had clubs reach the mark six times, five of them by Amarillo. The Minneapolis club is on the list four times while playing in hitter friendly Nicollet Park. Baltimore surpassed the 200 mark three times over a six year period (1930-1936) while playing in another hitter friendly park, Oriole Park.

The 1947 season was the biggest year ever, with seven clubs racking up more than 200 homers apiece. The second biggest year was 1956 when five clubs did it. Surprisingly, only two Mexican League clubs are on the list despite the high totals achieved by individual batters in recent seasons.

## Top Season Home Run Rate by Club

Minimum of 200 home runs. Rate carried out to more than two decimal places to break ties where applicable.

| Rank | HR/G | HR | Year | Club | League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1. | 2.12 | 305 | 1974 | Sacramento | Pacific Coast League |
| 2. | 1.98 | 244 | 1962 | Guanajuato | Mexican Center League |
| 3. | 1.94 | 271 | 1947 | Las Vegas | Sunset League |
| 4. | 1.81 | 212 | 2000 | Mexico City Reds | Mexican League |
| 5. | 1.79 | 220 | 1895 | Minneapolis | Western League |
| 6. | 1.70 | 245 | 1956 | Plainview | Southwestern League |
| 7. | 1.68 | 233 | 1966 | Guanajuato | Mexican Center League |
| 8. | 1.65 | 258 | 1947 | Sherman-Denison | Big State League |
| 9. | 1.65 | 214 | 1956 | Cananea | Arizona-Mexico League |
| 10. | 1.64 | 231 | 1999 | Omaha | Pacific Coast League |

The top team on the list, Sacramento, returned to the Pacific Coast League in 1974 after an absence of fourteen years. The club had to scramble to obtain a playing field and Hughes Stadium was selected. Hughes had been built in 1928 as a track and football stadium. When the baseball field was laid out, right field measured a reasonable 330 feet down the line. However, left field turned out to be an absurdly short 232 feet down the line. In an attempt to cut down on cheap home runs, a 40-foot screen was erected from the left field foul pole to the power alley in left-centerfield. Nevertheless, it still took little more than a pop fly to clear the left field fence.

Sacramento hit 305 home runs that season and 250 of them were hit at Hughes. Visiting batters chipped in with another 241 for a grand total of 491 homers at Hughes Stadium. On two occasions, fourteen home runs were hit in a game. Right-handed hitting Bill McNulty led the league that season with 55 homers, 44 of which were hit at home. He was followed by teammate Gorman Thomas with 51 home runs.

## Top Home Run Seasons by League

Eight Club Leagues

| Rank | HR | League | Year |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1. | 1,410 | West Texas- New Mexico | 1947 |
| 2. | 1,220 | Arizona-Mexico League | 1956 |
| 3. | 1,217 | West Texas- New Mexico | 1948 |
| 4. | 1,210 | West Texas- New Mexico | 1955 |
| 5. | 1,205 | Western League | 1956 |
| 6. | 1,200 | West Texas- New Mexico | 1947 |
| 7. | 1,158 | American Association | 1997 |
| 8. | 1,147 | Western Association | 1924 |
| 9. | 1,145 | Pacific Coast League | 1929 |
| 10. | 1,138 | Pacific Coast League | 1950 |
| 11. | 1,136 | West Texas- New Mexico | 1953 |
| 12. | 1,113 | American Association | 1996 |
| 13. | 1,110 | American Association | 1955 |
| 14. | 1,107 | Pacific Coast League | 1974 |
| 15. | 1,092 | International League | 1962 |
| 16. | 1,073 | American Association | 1987 |
| 17. | 1,059 | American Association | 1956 |
| 18. | 1,056 | American Association | 1993 |
| 19. | 1,045 | International League | 1949 |
| 20. | 1,037 | International League | 1948 |
|  | 1,037 | Carolina League | 1994 |

## Ten Club Leagues

| Rank | HR | League | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1. | 1,549 | Southwestern League | 1956 |
| 2. | 1,468 | Pacific Coast League | 1997 |
| 3. | 1,423 | California League | 2005 |
| 4. | 1,409 | Eastern League | 1997 |
| 5. | 1,369 | Pacific Coast League | 1983 |
| 6. | 1,365 | Pacific Coast League | 1994 |
| 7. | 1,340 | International League | 1996 |
| 8. | 1,318 | California League | 2007 |
| 9. | 1,312 | International League | 1997 |
| 10. | 1,296 | International League | 1963 |
| 11. | 1,287 | Southern League | 1997 |
| 12. | 1,244 | Pacific Coast League | 1963 |
| 13. | 1,225 | California League | 1996 |
| 14. | 1,215 | California League | 1997 |
| 15. | 1,212 | International League | 1994 |
| 16. | 1,204 | Southern League | 1986 |
| 17. | 1,199 | Southern League | 1999 |
| 18. | 1,197 | Eastern League | 1996 |
| 19. | 1,187 | International League | 1993 |
| 20. | 1,184 | Eastern League | 1998 |

Twelve Club Leagues

| Rank | HR | League | Year |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 1. | 1,611 | Pacific Coast League | 1964 |
| 2. | 1,490 | Eastern League | 2004 |
| 3. | 1,459 | Eastern League | 1999 |
| 4. | 1,439 | Eastern League | 2005 |
| 5. | 1,428 | Pacific Coast League | 1965 |
| 6. | 1,407 | Eastern League | 2001 |
| 7. | 1,371 | Eastern League | 2008 |
| 8. | 1,312 | Eastern League | 2007 |
| 9. | 1,293 | Eastern League | 2002 |
| 10. | 1,275 | Pacific Coast League | 1966 |
| 11. | 1,246 | Eastern League | 2006 |
| 12. | 1,194 | Eastern League | 2000 |
| 13. | 1,163 | Eastern League | 2003 |
| 14. | 1,138 | Florida State League | 2005 |
| 15. | 1,104 | Midwest League | 1982 |
| 16. | 1,100 | Midwest League | 1983 |
| 17. | 1,086 | Midwest League | 1987 |
| 18. | 1,073 | Florida State League | 2006 |
| 19. | 1,066 | Florida State League | 2007 |
| 20. | 1,035 | Pacific Coast League | 1967 |

## Fourteen Club Leagues

| Rank | HR | League | Year |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 1. | 2,127 | International League | 1999 |
| 2. | 2,028 | International League | 1998 |
| 3. | 1,981 | International League | 2005 |
| 4. | 1,940 | International League | 2004 |
| 5. | 1,836 | International League | 2000 |
| 6. | 1,759 | International League | 2001 |
| 7. | 1,664 | International League | 2008 |
| 8. | 1,630 | International League | 2002 |
| 9. | 1,545 | International League | 2007 |
| 10. | 1,501 | International League | 2003 |
| 11. | 1,474 | Mexican League | 1987 |
| 12. | 1,470 | International League | 2006 |
| 13. | 1,431 | South Atlantic League | 1998 |
| 14. | 1,395 | South Atlantic League | 1999 |
| 15. | 1,370 | Midwest League | 2005 |
| 16. | 1,357 | Florida State League | 1998 |
| 17. | 1,314 | Midwest League | 1999 |
| 18. | 1,313 | Mexican League | 1988 |
| 19. | 1,312 | Midwest League | 2004 |
| 20. | 1,271 | Midwest League | 2001 |
| 19. | 1,246 | South Atlantic League | 1997 |
| 20. | 1,228 | Midwest League | 1997 |

## Top Home Run Seasons by League (cont.)

## Sixteen Club Leagues

| Rank | HR | League | Year |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1. | 2,529 | Pacific Coast League | 2004 |
| 2. | 2,492 | Pacific Coast League | 2008 |
| 3. | 2,435 | Pacific Coast League | 1999 |
| 4. | 2,402 | Pacific Coast League | 2005 |
| 5. | 2,373 | Pacific Coast League | 1998 |
| 6. | 2,360 | Pacific Coast League | 2001 |
| 7. | 2,270 | Pacific Coast League | 2007 |
| 8. | 2,228 | Pacific Coast League | 2000 |
| 9. | 2,156 | Pacific Coast League | 2002 |
| 10. | 2,068 | Mexican League | 2000 |
| 11. | 2,047 | Pacific Coast League | 2006 |
| 12. | 2,032 | Mexican League | 2005 |
| 13. | 2,004 | Mexican League | 1991 |
| 14. | 1,951 | Mexican League | 1986 |
| 15. | 1,888 | Pacific Coast League | 2003 |
| 16. | 1,782 | South Atlantic League | 2004 |
| 17. | 1,656 | South Atlantic League | 2005 |
| 18. | 1,635 | Mexican League | 1985 |
| 19. | 1,534 | Mexican League | 1992 |
| 20. | 1,523 | Mexican League | 2001 |

## Twenty Club Leagues

| Rank | HR | League | Year |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 1. | 1,016 | Mexican League | 1979 |
| 2. | 852 | Mexican League | 1980 |

The 1980 Mexican League season ended on July $3^{\text {rd }}$ due to a players strike.

There have been no other twenty club leagues.

The number of eight club leagues is dwindling. There were only
four during the 2008 season. They were the Texas, Carolina,
Northwest and Pioneer Leagues.

The sixteen club leagues were the domain of the Mexican League ten years ago. Since then, the Pacific Coast League, with some help from the South Atlantic League, is pushing the Mexican League down the list.

## Top Season Home Run Rates by League

Home runs per game for both clubs. Minimum of 1,000 league home runs. Rate carried out to decimal places to break ties where applicable.

| Rank | Rate | HR | League | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 2.53 | 1,220 | Arizona-Mexico League | 1956 |
| 2. | 2.35 | 2,032 | Mexican League | 2005 |
| 3. | 2.29 | 1,410 | Big State League | 1947 |
| 4. | 2.20 | 2,529 | Pacific Coast League | 2004 |
| 5. | 2.18 | 1,217 | West Texas-New Mexico League | 1948 |
| 6. | 2.18 | 2,492 | Pacific Coast League | 2008 |
| 7. | 2.17 | 1,549 | Southwestern League | 1956 |
| 8. | 2.17 | 2,435 | Pacific Coast League | 1999 |
| 9. | 2.16 | 1,210 | West Texas-New Mexico League | 1955 |
| 10. | 2.16 | 1,205 | Western League | 1956 |
| 11. | 2.15 | 1,200 | West Texas-New Mexico League | 1947 |
| 12. | 2.15 | 2,068 | Mexican League | 2000 |
| 13. | 2.12 | 2,127 | International League | 1999 |
| 14. | 2.10 | 2,402 | Pacific Coast League | 2005 |
| 15. | 2.10 | 1,033 | Northern League | 1936 |
| 16. | 2.08 | 2,004 | Mexican League | 1991 |
| 17. | 2.07 | 1,468 | Pacific Coast League | 1997 |
| 18. | 2.07 | 2,373 | Pacific Coast League | 1998 |
| 19. | 2.07 | 2,360 | Pacific Coast League | 1999 |
| 20. | 2.04 | 1,423 | California League | 2005 |
| 21 | 2.03 | 2,028 | International League | 1998 |
| 22. | 2.02 | 1,158 | American Association | 1997 |
| 23. | 2.01 | 1,136 | West Texas-New Mexico League | 1953 |
| 24. | 1.99 | 1,409 | Eastern League | 1997 |
| 25. | 1.97 | 1,981 | International League | 2005 |
| 26. | 1.95 | 2,228 | Pacific Coast League | 2000 |
| 27. | 1.94 | 1,113 | American Association | 1996 |
| 28. | 1.94 | 1,107 | Pacific Coast League | 1974 |
| 29. | 1.93 | 1,940 | International League | 2004 |
| 30. | 1.93 | 1,369 | Pacific Coast League | 1983 |
| 31. | 1.92 | 1,073 | American Association | 1987 |
| 32. | 1.92 | 1,365 | Pacific Coast League | 1994 |
| 33. | 1.91 | 1,036 | American Association | 1982 |
| 34. | 1.90 | 1,066 | Texas League | 1998 |
| 35. | 1.90 | 1,951 | Mexican League | 1986 |
| 36. | 1.89 | 1,340 | International League | 1996 |
| 37. | 1.89 | 2,156 | Pacific Coast League | 2002 |
| 38. | 1.89 | 1,037 | Carolina League | 1994 |
| 39. | 1.89 | 1,836 | International League | 2000 |
| 40. | 1.86 | 1,287 | Southern League | 1997 |
| 41. | 1.86 | 1,312 | International League | 1997 |
| 42. | 1.84 | 1,025 | Arizona-Mexico League | 1955 |
| 43. | 1.84 | 1,056 | American Association | 1993 |
| 44. | 1.83 | 1,022 | California League | 1962 |
| 45. | 1.83 | 1,028 | Arizona-Texas League | 1954 |
| 46. | 1.82 | 1,011 | Texas League | 2006 |
| 47. | 1.81 | 1,001 | Longhorn League | 1955 |
| 48. | 1.81 | 1,147 | Western Association | 1924 |
| 49. | 1.79 | 1,110 | American Association | 1955 |
| 50. | 1.79 | 1,026 | West Texas-New Mexico League | 1950 |

The Pacific Coast League appears on the list thirteen times. It has made the list in eight out of the past ten seasons. The International League and the American Association are distant runner-ups with seven and six appearances on the list, respectively.

32 percent of the occurrences on the list have been during the past ten seasons (1999-2008).
Only two leagues on the list, the 1924 Western League and the 1936 Northern League, played prior to World War II.

## Home Runs in One Inning

Buffalo hit five home runs in the second inning of an International League game against Albany on May 15, 1934. Butch Meyers hit the first one with a man on base. Then, with two outs, Greg Mulleavy, Les Mallon, Jack Smith and Bill Regan hit consecutive homers. It is interesting to note that these five batters accounted for only 36 home runs the entire season.

Ellis Burton clubbed switch-hit home runs in the eighth inning of the opening game, on May $3^{\text {rd }}$ of the 1961 International League season. Playing for Toronto, Burton hit a two-run homer while batting left handed against visiting Jersey City. He came up for a second time in the inning with the bases loaded and connected from the right side for a grand slam. This was the first known time that a batter ever hit homers from both sides of the plate in an inning during a minor league game.

Gary Pellant of Alexandria in the Carolina League hit switchhit home runs in the seventh inning of a game on April 30, 1979, against visiting Salem. Batting right-handed, Pellant hit a leadoff homer. He then came up later in the inning with a man on and clubbed one from the left side of the plate.

Dwayne Hosey, playing for Pawtucket of the International League, hit home runs from each side of the plate in the third inning of a game against Ottawa on August 10, 1996. This was the first game of a double header. One of the homers was a grand slam and the other was a two-run homer, giving Hosey six runs batted in for the inning. He also connected for another home run later in the game.

Omaha of the American Association hit four consecutive home runs against Oklahoma City on May 7, 1993. With two outs in the bottom of the eighth, Karl Rhodes, Terry Shumpert, Russ McGinnis and Bob Hamelin rocked Gerald Alexander.

Oscar Vitt and Paul Strand of Salt Lake City each hit two home runs in the third inning of a home game against the Vernon Tigers on May 13, 1923. This was the first game of a Pacific Coast League double header. Salt Lake City scored twelve runs in the inning.

Roy Peeler and Len Cross of Knoxville in the Tri-State League each hit two home runs in the fifth inning of a game on August 14, 1947. Knoxville scored ten runs in the game against Reidsville. Interestingly, Peeler was a pitcher.

For only the third time in minor league history, teammates each hit two home runs in the same inning. Alex Ochoa and Brent Miller of the Bowie club in the Eastern League each connected in the fourth inning as Bowie rolled up fourteen runs against Harrisburg on the way to a $28-10 \mathrm{win}$. The game was played at Shipley Field at the University of Maryland on June 5, 1994. This field, with its short fences, was being used temporarily by the Bowie Baysox.

Three players have hit two grand slam home runs in an inning. Ken Myers was the first, hitting his pair in the third inning of a game on May 2, 1947, while playing for Las Vegas of the Sunset League. Armando Flores, of Laredo in the Gulf Coast League, did
it in the eighth inning of a June 25, 1952, game. Lance Junker of Redwood in the California League hit two in the ninth inning, on June 30, 1983, his first two home runs of the season.

Frank Shofner and Jerry Witte of Houston hit back-to-back home runs in the fifth inning and then repeated the feat in the sixth inning of a May 12, 1951, game. This was a Texas League game played at Tulsa.

Brothers Kitty and Roy Brashear of the Vernon Tigers hit back-to-back home runs in the first inning of a Pacific Coast League game on August 3, 1910, at Chutes Park in Los Angeles. What makes this feat even more unusual is that neither brother was much of a home run hitter. While both had long minor league careers, Kitty only hit 36 career home runs and Roy hit 69.

In the first game of a doubleheader at Tulsa on July 1, 1923, the first four batters of the game for Wichita (Western League) hit home runs. The batters were Lyman Smith, Jocko Conlon, Wes Griffin and Jim Blakesley. Wichita did not score any additional runs in the inning, but those four home runs were the margin of victory in their 11-7 win. Karl Black was the starting pitcher for Tulsa, and the manager yanked him after the fourth homer. Black really wasn't as bad a pitcher as that game indicated. He wound up the season with 29 wins, enough to lead the league in the category. Black's real name was Lautenschlager.

On May 28, 1921, Frank Schulte, Arthur Smith and Jewel Ens of Syracuse (International League) hit three consecutive pitches from Reading's Dean Barnhardt for home runs. This is the first known time that this feat has been accomplished. Since then, however, it has been duplicated several times. In a Pacific Coast League game on August $8^{\text {th }}, 1952$, three successive batters hit home runs off three successive pitches by Fred Sanford of Portland. The batters were Tookie Gilbert, Sam Chapman and Piper Davis. All connected in the first inning. The feat was performed twice in 1946. In the fifth inning of a game at Sulphur Dell in Nashville on July $8^{\text {th }}$, Pete Thomassie, Cy Block and Bill Manning hit three consecutive pitches off Bob Raney of Little Rock for home runs. The first three pitches thrown by Stan Kmet of Eau Claire (Northern League) in the sixth inning of an August 23, 1946, game were hit over the leftfield fence. Hal Schadt, Ed Gittens and Tony Jaros of St. Cloud did the damage. On the fourth pitch of the inning, Bruts Welsch singled.

Will Clark, playing for Fresno in the California League, hit a home run on June 21, 1985, in his first at bat in the minor leagues. Clark also hit a home run on his first at bat in the majors. That occurred on April 8, 1986, and came off Hall of Fame pitcher Nolan Ryan.

Pitcher Touchstone of Greenville (Carolina Association) hit a home run in the sixteenth inning of an August 4, 1908, game, defeating Greensboro, $1-0$.

Pitcher Bunny Hearn of Springfield (Three I League) hit two solo home runs in the seventh inning of a game against Danville on August 28, 1912. Hearn also hit a home run in the first inning.

In the seventh inning of a home game against Omaha on August 9, 1952, Bill Pinckard of Denver (Western League) hit a long drive to left field. Dick Cordell made a frantic grab for the ball as he crashed into the fence. The ball bounced out of his glove, hit the wall, rebounded, and caromed off his head and over the fence. After a lengthy dispute, the umpires ruled that it was a home run. This gave Denver a $1-0$ win.

In 1962, JackieWarner, a nineteen-year-old youngster playing for San Jose of the California League, hit home runs in his first two at bats in organized baseball.

Bernard Lake of Sanford (Florida State League) pitched a nineteen-inning shutout against the DeLand club on July 19, 1947. He hit a home run in the last inning to win his own game.

Roger Haines of Richmond (Blue Grass League) was reported to have hit two grand slam home runs in the seventh inning of a game against Mt. Sterling, on July 1, 1912. This feat was reported in Sporting Life and in the Louisville Courier Journal. However, Richmond scored only ten runs in the inning. A minimum of eleven runs must be scored in an inning in order for one batter to hit two grand slams. Scratch him from the list!

Las Vegas of the Sunset League hit three grand slam homers in the third inning of a game on May 2, 1947, on the way to rolling up sixteen runs. As mentioned above, Ken Myers hit two of them. Pitcher Ned Klingensmith hit the third.

Steve Prihoda ofWichita (Texas League) may have set a minor league record by giving up five home runs in one inning of a home game against San Antonio on August 19, 1998. While a number of teams have hit five home runs in one inning, none are known to have hit them all off of one pitcher. Prihoda entered a scoreless game in the $11^{\text {th }}$ inning. He quickly loaded the bases to set up a grand slam by Angel Pena. Pena later hit a solo home run as San Antonio pushed across twelve runs in the inning.

Indianapolis his four home runs during a ten run fifth inning in an International League game at Pawtucket on May 20, 1998. That, in itself, is not rare in the minor leagues. However, the ten runs were the result of a one-run homer, a two-run homer, a three-run homer and a grand slam. This is probably a first. The sequence was as follows: Pete Rose, Jr. hit a solo homer, Jason Williams hit a three-run shot, Glenn Murray hit a grand slam and Guillermo Garcia hit a two-run homer. The big inning gave Indianapolis a $10-4$ lead.

Joe Pignatano of Fort Worth (Texas League) had an unusual experience in a game at Shreveport on May 29, 1955. Batting in the seventh spot of the batting order, he hit a homer in the second inning. Unfortunately, the lineup card had him hitting eighth. Shreveport appealed and the proper batter, Maury Wills, was called out. Pignatano then batted in his proper slot and hit another ball over the fence at about the same spot.

Albany of the Georgia-Florida League scored six runs on three consecutive pitches in a game at Moultrie on July 23, 1952. Denver Rikard belted a grand slam. On the next two pitches, Bob Murphy and Ron Plaza connected for homers.

Joe Carolan, a 21-year old youngster from Detroit, bought a ticket to a ballgame at Columbus, Georgia (Sally League), on

April 24, 1954. He then obtained a scorecard to learn the name of the general manager of the club whom Carolan then asked for a tryout. When field manager George Kissell saw the 230 pounder send drives out of the park, he offered him a contract and put him in the starting lineup. Carolan came to bat for the first time in the second inning with the bases loaded and hit a grand slam off Calvin Howe of Macon to put Albany in the lead, 4-3. Carolan would go on to hit .231 in 33 games with four home runs.

Modesto hit five home runs in the second inning of a California League game against Visalia on June 26, 1954. Gus Suhr, Jr. son of the former major league first baseman, hit two of them. Ed Fairman, Frank Kerr and Herman Reich hit consecutive homers. Jerry Crosby had already hit a home run in the first inning to give Modesto a total of six through the first two innings of the game. Modesto won the game 13-0 as Al Ibanez threw a one-hitter.

Elmo Plaskett of Las Vegas knocked the ball out of the park in the second inning of a California League game at Fresno on August 10, 1958. After circling the bases, he realized he had not touched first base. He then made another trip around the bases. A new ball was put in play and pitcher Tom Fitzgerald took his stance on the mound and then threw to first base. Fresno appealed to the umpire and Plaskett was called out. Umpire Joe Fluery pointed out that the batter was required to circle the bases in reverse order in this situation.

Denver hit four home runs in an American Association game versus Louisville on June 27, 1960. After the first two batters were retired in the first inning, Steve Boros, Jim McDaniel, Larry Osborne and Ozzie Virgil blasted home runs. Later in the game, Denver batters collected three more home runs. Lousville knocked out three of their own to make a total of ten home runs in the game.

Joe Abernethy, Newton-Conover's playing manager, hit a high fly to rightfield in a game against Belmont (Western Carolina League) on June 7, 1961. Young Eddie Montellanico camped under the ball then lost it in the park lights. The ball hit him on top of his head and bounced over the fence for a home run. Eddie was knocked unconscious briefly but stayed in the game.

Chad Moeller of Salt Lake City (Pacific Coast League) hit two home runs in the sixth inning of a game against Oklahoma on June 12, 2000. This was the second time that Moeller had accomplished the feat. He first turned the trick on May 23, 1998 while playing for Fort Myers against Daytona in a Florida State League game.

Twin brothers Oreste and Vilato Marrero of Helena (Pioneer League) each hit a homer in the second inning of a game against Billings on June 25, 1987. This is believed to be a first for twins.

Ernie Lombardi has been reported to have hit two grand slams in an inning while playing for Ogden of the Pioneer League in 1927. A check of the entire season determined that this never happened. Ernie hit only four home runs all season.

Ron Carlyle of Oakland in the Pacific Coast League hit a ball which was reported to have traveled 618 feet. It went over the clubhouse at Emeryville Park in Oakland. This was a July 4 game in 1929. The pitcher for Mission was Ernie Nevers, the great football player.

## MCCONNELL

## Three Shots of Rye

In the most explosive inning by any hitter in the history of Organized Baseball, Gene "Half-Pint" Rye, playing for Waco in the Texas League, hit three home runs in the eighth inning of a contest on August 6, 1930. Most players spend their entire careers without even getting to bat three times in an inning. The odds are staggeringly against any player getting three hits in an inning, let alone three homers. In fact, only four major leaguers have managed to get three hits in an inning, and none, of course, hit three home runs.

The big fireworks display occurred during a night game at Katy Park in Waco against rival Beaumont. Waco scored eighteen runs in the big inning to turn a close game into a rout, ending up with a winning margin of 22 to 4 . With Jerry Mallett on the mound for Beaumont, Rye led off the eighth inning and gave an indication of things to come when he drove the ball over the right field fence, but the ball curved foul by a couple of feet. Rye then stepped back in and hit one over the left field fence. Half-Pint came up for the second time in the inning with two men on base. By that time, Walter Newman was on the mound, having relieved Mallett. Rye stepped into one of Newman's offerings and the ball sailed out over the right field fence. Poor Walt Newman was still in there when Rye came to bat for the third time that inning. This time the bases were full, so Newman was really under pressure to get something over the plate. One of the pitches was to the batter's liking, and Rye slammed another one over the rightfield fence. Rye was not the only Waco player to have hit a homer that inning. Tony Piet and Charley Stuvengen also connected in the eighth.

When the dust cleared, Rye had set four Organized Baseball records for one inning: Most total bases (12); most extra bases on long hits (9); most runs batted in (8); and most home runs (3). Only the 8 -RBI mark has been equaled during the following seventyeight years.

Rye had a single earlier in the game, which gave him four hits in six at bats for the evening. He had no hand in his team's scoring other than during that one big inning.

The left-hand hitting Rye, whose real name was Eugene Randolph Mercantelli, garnered 26 home runs and drove in 92 runs over the course of the 1930 season. If one looks at his amazing inning on a percentage basis, an incredible twelve percent of his home run output and nine percent of his RBI output was produced in one single inning!

Rye began his Organized Baseball career with Waterloo in the Mississippi Valley League in 1925. Prior to that, he played some semipro ball in and around Chicago. After breaking in with Waterloo, he had stops at Rock Island, Cedar Rapids and Winston-Salem before showing up in Waco in 1929. His 26 home runs for Waco in 1930 were the most he hit in any one year in his career. The Boston Red Sox purchased Rye from Waco for delivery in 1931. Rye got injured early in the spring, which limited his playing with the Red Sox to 17 games. In those 17 games, he had a lowly .179 batting average and failed to hit a home run.

The Red Sox shipped him back to the minors later that season, to Galveston of the Texas League, and he never made it back for another try in the majors.

From Galveston, Rye went on to Houston (Texas League), Elmira (New York-Penn) and Davenport in the Western League, where he finished his professional career with 101 career home runs. That was not the end of Half-Pint, though, as he continued playing semipro ball in the tough Chicago leagues for a number of years thereafter.

## Home Runs in One Game

Phoenix set a Pacific Coast League record by hitting ten home runs in the second game of a doubleheader on July 6, 1974. The game was played at bandbox Hughes Stadium in Sacramento. Sacramento added three homers to tie the league record for most home runs in a game by both teams. The record had been set just a month earlier by Sacramento and Spokane in the same park. The record didn't last very long, however. Sacramento and Tacoma each hit seven on August $6^{\text {th }}$ for a total of fourteen. This mark was tied on August $20^{\text {th }}$ when Sacramento hit nine home runs and Spokane added five home runs. See details of the Sacramento park in the section on season home runs.

Oreste and Vilato Marrero, twin brothers, each hit a home run in the same game on two occasions. The first time was in 1988 while playing for Helena in the Pioneer League. The second time came when both were with Beloit of the Midwest League during the 1990 season. Both of the homers came in the same inning and gave Beloit a 2-1 victory over Cedar Rapids.

In a Sunset League game at Las Vegas on May 2, 1947, the home team scored thirty runs against the visiting Ontario club. Olin Kelly began things for Las Vegas with a leadoff homer in the first inning. The club scored sixteen runs in the third inning, with twelve of those runs coming on three grand slams, two by Ken Myers and one by Pitcher Ned Klingensmith. Myers added two more homers in the game, Klingensmith added one more, Cal Felix chipped in with two and Sy Gregory hit one to give Las Vegas a total of ten home runs for the game.

Kansas City set an American Association record by hitting ten home runs in one game on June 29, 1952. It was the first game of a doubleheader played in St. Paul. Six of the homers came in the third inning, including four in succession.

Phil Alotta and Vince Pascale each hit four home runs in a Sunset League game against Ontario on June 1, 1947. Tom Lloyd added three more homers and Jim Boulanger hit one to give Reno a grand total of twelve home runs for the game. Ontario chipped in with four homers to give the two clubs a total of sixteen home runs in the game.

Albuquerque of the West Texas-New Mexico League hit twelve home runs against Lamesa on June 30, 1948. Len Attyd hit four. Will Dixon, Ron Bowan and Les Mulcahy each had two and Frank Shone and Len Pill had one apiece.

Douglas of the Arizona-Mexico League hit nine home runs in a game against Chihuahua on August 19, 1958. This, of course, is not a record, but the club did set a record that may be equaled but never broken. Each of the nine players in the line up connected for a homer. The game was called due to darkness in the eighth.

The first player known to have hit two grand slam home runs in a game was Dan Gunshannon of the Bristol club in the old Connecticut State League. On May 26, 1897, he hit balls over the center field fence in the first and third innings. Pitcher Parson Clune of Bridgewater settled down after that but Bristol still held on to win the game 8 to 5 .

John Cantley, the pitcher for Opelika of the Georgia-Alabama League, has been credited in several publications with hitting three grand slam home runs in a game. The game in question took place at Opelika on June 5, 1914, and the opponent was Talladega. The original source for the information was the Talladega Daily Home. Opelika won the game 19-1. The line score credits Opelika with seven runs in the first, seven in the second, one in the fourth, two in the seventh and two in the eighth. If the line score is to be believed, then Cantley could not have hit three grand slams.

Ed Kneuper and Les Witherspoon of Texas City (Big State League) hit back-to-back home runs in two consecutive innings, the $8^{\text {th }}$ and $9^{\text {th }}$. The game was on May 31, 1955, at Corpus Christi.

Three Quincy (Three Eye League) players performed the rare feat of hitting back-to-back-to-back home runs twice in the same game. Jack Killoren, Wayne Cummings and Spike Wyatt belted consecutive homers during a seven-run first inning. They repeated in the fourth as Quincy scored eight more runs. To add to the fun in the fourth, pitcher Bill Banker followed Wyatt with a home run to give the team four consecutive homers. Needless to say, Quincy won the game, 20-1, over Peoria.

It is not rare for a player to hit two grand slams in a game. However, it is unusual for it to occur twice in one day. On August 1, 1955, Bill Dennis of Lawton (Sooner State League) did so against Ardmore while Bob Quinn of Pulaski (Appalachian League) hit his pair against Johnson City.

Kearney of the Nebraska State League produced three grand slams on July 30, 1956, against Holdrege. Jay Ward hit two of them and Deron Johnson slammed the third as Kearney won the game, 20-1. Pitcher Hal Reniff had a no-hitter going into the ninth inning but it was spoiled with a homer by Tom Plath.

Los Angeles broke one Pacific Coast League record and tied another when they blasted Sacramento, 22-5, in a home game on June 22, 1957. The team set a record with five home runs in one inning. Bert Hamric hit two of them and Bobby Dolan, Steve Bilko and Jim Baxes had one apiece. Hamric hit one earlier in the game as sis Jim Fridley, Sparky Anderson and Tom Saffell. The nine home runs in a game tied the mark set by Vernon in 1923. It is interesting that starting pitcher Roger Osenbaugh was not pulled from the game until all 22 runs had been scored.

The Mexico City Reds and the Poza Rica Oilers set a Mexican League record with twelve home runs in the first game of a doubleheader at Merino Park in Poza Rica on June 15, 1960. The Reds hit seven of the round-trippers while winning the slugfest, $16-11$. Four of the Oilers homers came in one inning including two by Also Salvent.

Steve Manning of Holyoke (Eastern Association) hit home runs in three consecutive innings off three different Bridgeport pitchers on June 2, 1912. While this has been accomplished a number of times in more recent years, it is probably a first for the Deadball Era.

## MCCONNELL

Eric Hinske and Marcel Longmire of Williamsport hit back-to-back home runs in the second inning and then repeated in the third inning of a game on June 28, 1998. This was a home game against Watertown (New York-Pennsylvania League).

Buzz Arlett was one of the great minor league sluggers. For many years he held the career home run record with 432. Yet, he started his career in 1918 with Oakland of the Pacific Coast League as a pitcher. On June 23, the Oakland club found itself short of pitchers, and Buzz was called on to pitch both games of a doubleheader at Los Angeles. He won the first game, 1-0, allowing only four hits. He lost the second game, 3-2, giving up nine hits. Both were nine inning games. A little over a week later, on July $3^{\text {rd }}$ at San Francisco, he pitched a three-hitter and won, $2-0$. The two Oakland runs were the result of a two-run homer in the ninth by Arlett.

On Opening Day (May 4 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ ) of the 1952 Northern League season, Aberdeen blasted twelve home runs and Fargo-Moorhead added three. The twelve by Aberdeen tied the known record set by Reno of the Sunset League on June 1, 1947. The fifteen by both clubs is one short of the sixteen hit by Reno and Ontario in the above 1947 game. The game was played at Redfield, South Dakota because the Aberdeen field was not quite ready for play. Although the fences at Redfield were 300 feet down the foul lines, the batters were aided by a strong wind. Four Aberdeen players hit two homers each including Ed Cholakian, who hit two in the seventh inning. Ed did not hit any more home runs that season in a total of 102 at bats.

Bill Bottenus of Springfield hit two home runs in the fourth inning of an Eastern League game against Binghamton on July 25, 1893. Bottenus then proceeded to hit another one in the fifth inning. Just prior to his home run in the fifth, he started an argument with umpire Doescher over a called strike. After circling the bases on his homer, Bottenus renewed his argument with the umpire. Doescher first fined him ten dollars but this only enraged Bill even more and then the umpire then tacked on an additional twenty-five dollar fine. When the second fine didn't work, Doescher threw him out of the game. Bottenus wouldn't leave and was forcibly escorted off the field by a policeman.

The table listing players with four or more home runs in a game does not include the feat being accomplished in independent leagues. However, a feat worth mentioning is a five home run game by Vince Barton (Hickory-Carolina League), who connected in the third, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth innings of a game on August 28, 1938, against Kannapolis at Hickory. He grounded out in the first inning but then there was no stopping him. He had nine runs batted in and his longest homer was estimated at 500 feet. Barton played in 102 games for the Chicago Cubs in 1931 and 1932 where he hit a respectable sixteen home runs. He led the International League in 1934 with 32 homers.

Carl Dunagan, a pitcher for Des Moines of the Western League, hit home runs from both sides of the plate in a game on May 6, 1930 .

Jesse Ibarra, playing for Jacksonville of the Southern League, hit grand slam home runs from each side of the plate in a home game against Memphis on July 25, 1997. This is believed to be a first for a switch-hitter.

Lu Blue, a future major leaguer, reportedly accomplished the left-right grand slam feat in 1917 while playing for Martinsburg of the Blue Ridge League. A check of all Martinsburg games revealed that it never happened. Martinsburg was a low scoring club and scored as many as eight runs in only a few games.

Irving Young, pitching for Minneapolis of the American Association, hit a home run in the tenth inning to win the second game of a doubleheader against Milwaukee on July 13, 1909. That capped a day's work for Young as he pitched shutouts in both games.

Kansas City set an American Association record with ten home runs in a game at St. Paul. This was the first game of a doubleheader on June 29, 1952. Six of the homers came in the third inning for another record. The team added three doubles and seven singles for 53 total bases as they won, 17-4. Roy Partee hit three of the homers, including two in the big inning. Vic Power, Kal Segrist and Bill Renna had two each and Andy Carey had one.

Tom Kanapkey of Columbus (Alabama-Florida League) hit home runs in three consecutive innings (sixth, seventh and eighth) in a home game versus Graceville on June 13, 1958. He had collected two singles earlier in the game.

Thirteen home runs were hit in a Pacific Coast League game at Colorado Springs on May 7, 1987. A combination of the 6,000 feet altitude plus winds gusting to 41 MPH toward the outfield fences was a contributing factor. Luis Medina and Ron Tingley of Colorado Springs each hit two of the eight for their club. Charlie Hayes clubbed two of the five by visiting Phoenix.

Steve Souchock hit home runs in three consecutive innings in the first game of a doubleheader at Los Angeles on April 16, 1950. Steve, playing for Sacramento of the Pacific Coast League, hit his first homer in the seventh off Bob Muncrief and his second off Jim Atchley in the eighth inning. He then came up in the ninth with the bases loaded and connected off Dutch McCall. Souchock came to bat for the second time in the ninth with a chance for a four home run game but the best he could do was hit a measly single.

Two Houston players hit back-to-back home runs in two consecutive innings. Frank Shofner and Jerry Witte connected in the fifth and sixth innings of a May 12, 1951 Texas League game at Tulsa.

Three consecutive home runs plus a grand slam featured a big eighth inning for Topeka on July 23, 1951. Manager Butch Nieman, Don Annen and Dick McConnell started the fireworks. Solly Drake later unloaded a grand slam as Topeka routed Salina, 18-5, in the Western Association game.

Rafael Fernandez of Texas Ciry (Gulf Coast League) hit home runs in the sixth, seventh and eighth innings of a game on May 7, 1952. Fernandez drove in seven runs but that wasn't enough as Lake Charles won the game, 10-9.

## Home Runs in a Series of Games

Bob Sanguinett of Midland (West Texas League) hit at least one home run in each of the ten games he played in from June 25 through July 7, 1928. He hit a total of twelve home runs during the home run spree.

Former Michigan gridiron star Allen Weygandt (TopekaWestern League) went on a home run spree in May 1956. He hit two homers in the first game of a doubleheader on May $13^{\text {th }}$ at Albuquerque then connected for three in the nightcap. He hit three more the next day. Weygandt ended the Albuqerque series with two HR on May $15^{\text {th }}$. At Tingley Field, Weygandt hit ten home runs in four games. The club then moved on to Runyon Field in Pueblo where he clubbed four more homers in six games. In these ten road games, the Yankee farmhand connected for fourteen home runs. For the year, Weygandt hit 49 HR and had a .304 batting average.

Bert Ellison (San Francisco, Pacific Coast League) hit eight home runs in three games in 1924. Ellison socked three home runs on Saturday May $24^{\text {th }}$. The next day, he connected for two in the first game of a doubleheader. He then proceeded to hit three more in the second game. The series was played at hitters' paradise Bonneville Park in Salt Lake City. Both teams combined for 38 HR during the seven game series.

Slugging third baseman Gene Lillard (Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League) hit eight home runs in six games between April 18 and April 22, 1935. Lillard led the PCL in home runs that year with 56 .

Outfielder Bill Renna (San Francisco Seals-Pacific Coast League) also had a week to remember. During the week of August 3 through 9, 1959, he hit eight home runs in seven games.

Bob Bauer (Auburn, New York-Pennsylvania League) hit eight home runs in eight games in 1959. His spree began on June $13^{\text {th }}$ and lasted through June $20^{\text {th }}$. For the year, Bauer only hit 22 home runs.

For many years, Tony Lazzeri (Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League) had been credited with slugging eight home runs in five games from September 11 through 15, 1925. Recent careful checking of newspaper accounts, however, has shown that he only hit seven home runs in those five games.

Tom Winsett (Columbus-American Association) hit 21 home runs during the month of June 1936. Winsett wound up the year with 50 home runs, and he added one more with Brooklyn of the National League.

Bob Crues of Amarillo (West Texas-New Mexico League) also had a great month on the way to tying Joe Hauser's season home run record of 69. In August, 1948, Crues hit 20 home runs.

Dick Stuart (Lincoln-Westernn League) hit 23 home runs in the month of June 1956. He added another 17 in the month of July, making an incredible forty home runs in a two month period. If you add the sixteen home runs he hit in May, Stuart had an even more mind-boggling 56 homers in three months.

Phoenix of the Pacific Coast League hit at least one home run in 42 consecutive home games in 1959. George Brunet of Portland held them to five singles on July $22^{\text {nd }}$ to put an end to the streak. The club hit a total of 196 HR, led by Willie McCovey with 29. Others on the club: Bill Wilson (23 HR), Bobby Prescott (21 HR), Bob Speake (20 HR) Benny Valenzuela (20 HR) and Jose Pagan ( 19 HR ).

John Reider (Springfield-Western Association) had a very merry month of May in 1926. In a game at Okmulgee on May 4, he hit three home runs. The following day at Ardmore, he slammed two triples and a pair of home runs. The scheduled game on the $6^{\text {th }}$ was rained out. On the $7^{\text {th }}$, still at Ardmore, Reider hit three more homers. In three consecutive games, he had thirteen at bats, ten runs and ten hits, good for 38 total bases. On May $17^{\text {th }}$ and $18^{\text {th }}$ versus McAlester Reider hit safely nine consecutive times. Included were three doubles in each game. And in spite of missing a week due to injury, John Reider hit eight doubles, three triples and eleven home runs during the month.

Harry Nolan (Rayne-Evangeline League) hit three home runs in each game of a doubleheader on August 25, 1934. The opposing team was New Iberia. Nolan hit a total of 25 home runs that year. The two players who finished as runners-up had only twelve. Nolan led the league with 101 RBI and finished third in batting with a .338 average.

Mike Calise (Louisville-American Association) failed to hit a homer on June 25, 1982, after homering in his previous eight games.

Elmer Smith (Portland-Pacific Coast League) hit nine home runs in eight games during a six-day period from August 19 through August 24, 1926. During the streak, Smith had two three home run games.

Louis Munn (Richmond-Blue Grass League) hit home runs in seven consecutive games in 1912, with the last one coming on August $16^{\text {th }}$. This was an amazing feat, and even more so for the Deadball Era.

Dave Hall (Waterloo-Midwest League) hit thirteen home runs in the first twenty games of the 1961 season. Teammate Bob Lawrence hit ten, while the club as a whole hit 41 roundtrippers. Hall was leading the league when promoted to the Eastern League. He hit only four more home runs that season. Meanwhile, Bob Lawrence went on to hit a league leading thirty home runs.

Rance Pless (Denver-American Association) hit four grand slam home runs during a 34 -day period, from July 3 through August 5, 1957. Pless wound up the year with only 15 home runs and 82 RBI. In 1958, he got a 49 -game shot with the Kansas City A's.

Former Olympic star Ty Griffin (Arkansas-Texas League) hit leadoff home runs in four consecutive games from August 11 through August 14, 1995. Griffin, a switch hitter, clubbed his first batting right and the last three batting left.

Charlie Gilbert (Nashville-Southern Association) hit seven home runs in the first four games of the 1948 season. He just

## MCCONNELL

barely missed an eighth homer when a drive bounced off the top of the fence and dropped back onto the playing field.

Infielder Mickey Burnett (Oakland Oaks-Pacific Coast League) was pinch-hit for twice during a six-day period in 1947. Glenn Crawford hit for him on August $15^{\text {th }}$, socking a grand slam home run. On August $20^{\text {th }}$, Will Hafey was sent in to pinch-hit for Burnett and also hit a grand slam home run. One would think that Burnett was not much of a hitter, but he finished the season batting .295. His manager was none other than Casey Stengel.

Joe Gordon, manager of the Pacific Coast League Sacramento Solons, put himself in to pinch-hit in each game of a doubleheader on September 16, 1952. On both trips to the plate that day he hit home runs. The first one was a grand slam that gave Sacramento a 4-1 victory. The former Yankee standout second baseman hit 16 home runs that year, but had reached the end of his career.

Wes Westrum played in 51 games for Jersey City of the International League at the beginning of the 1949 season, before being called up to the parent New York Giants. During that span, Westrum hit five grand slam home runs, shattering the league record of three in a season. His grand slams were hit on April $21^{\text {st }}$, the first game of a May $15^{\text {th }}$ doubleheader, May $16^{\text {th }}$, June $6^{\text {th }}$ and June $8^{\text {th }}$.

In mid-May, 1951, Dick Greco was sent down to Montgomery of the Sally League by Birmingham (Southern Association). In his first sixteen games with Montgomery, Greco hit eleven home runs. Greco had been hitting .321 with three HR for Birmingham. He wound up with 33 HR and a .310 batting average with Montgomery.

Jack Parks (Natchez-Cotton States League) hit eight home runs in five consecutive games from June 4 through June 8, 1948. He batted in an amazing twenty runs during the streak.

Austin Kearns (Dayton-Midwest League) had a hitting streak in which he hit home runs in each of eight games. The streak was from July 17 through July 24, 2000, and he went 18 for 25 with ten home runs, twenty runs batted in and nineteen runs scored. In one three game stretch, he was nine for nine with two doubles and five homers.

Dan Collier of Tulsa hit home runs in seven consecutive games through June 19, 1997 to set a Texas League record. Russ Burns in 1949 and DaryleWard earlier in 1997 held the old record with six.

Dan Rohrmeier (Tacoma-Pacific Coast League) hit seven home runs during an eight game period from August 21 through 28 , 1997. He connected five times during a four-game series at Salt Lake City and twice during four games at Edmonton. For good measure, he added three doubles and a triple during the spree.

Bill Serena, Lubbock, hit thirteen home runs in seven West Texas-New Mexico League playoff games in 1947.

Al Rosen hit five consecutive homers on July 26 and July 27, 1948 while playing for Kansas City against St. Paul (American Association).

John Romano (Waterloo-Three Eye League) hit home runs on nine consecutive days. He failed to connect in one game of a doubleheader during the streak, which went from July 25 to August 2, 1955. On August $3^{\text {rd }}$, he hit a drive that appeared to be over the fence but the Peoria outfielder made a leaping catch at the top of the barrier.

Glenn Cox, a pitcher (Buffalo-International League), went on a batting spree in early 1957. He hit two homers, one a grand slam, on May $26^{\text {th }}$ while pitching a shutout against Rochester. Five nights later, he hit two more home runs plus a double as he beat Rochester again. This time he allowed one run. One June $5^{\text {th }}$, he defeated Miami, 2-1. In this game, he hit a single and a gamewinning home run. He knocked in ten runs during his three game spree.

Claude Westmoreland of Albuquerque (Pacific Coast League) hit home runs in seven consecutive games from June 27 through July 3, 1977. He hit two on June $30^{\text {th }}$ and two on July $3^{\text {rd }}$ to give him nine homers during the streak.

Brothers Mike and Frank Skaff each hit two home runs for Baltimore on May 8, 1945, in a game at Buffalo. Mike also chipped in with a single and a double and he batted in six runs. Frank added a single to his collection and had five runs batted in. In his two previous games (a doubleheader on May $6^{\text {th }}$ ), Frank had three homers; two in the first game and one in the second.

Perry Werden (Minneapolis-Western League), hit eleven home runs during an eight game period from July 19 through July 27,1895 . He hit two on the $19^{\text {th }}$, two on the $22^{\text {nd }}$ and four on the $23^{\text {rd }}$. He did not hit any on the $21^{\text {st }}$ and $24^{\text {th }}$. During the streak he had 41 at bats and 23 hits with one double.

John Rodriguez, playing for Memphis of the Pacific Coast League, hit four grand slam home runs within a span of 22 games between June 15 and July 9, 2005.

A story has appeared in several publications, including the first edition of this book, about a rare home run feat by Roy Ostergard of Galveston in the 1923 Texas League. According to this story, Ostergard hit five home runs during a short period of time and they were all grand slams. Based on research over eighty years later by Tom Kayser, President of the Texas League, it never happened. Ostergard went on a home run spree during a seven day, nine-game period late in the season where he connected for eight homers. However, only two were grand slams. With two earlier in the season, he finished the season with four grand slams.

Odell Hale hit seven home runs on six consecutive days while playing for Alexandria of the 1929 Cotton States League. The last one came on June $10^{\text {th }}$ versus Meridian.

## Four or More Home Runs in a Game

Ninety-three players have had games in which they hit four or more home runs. One player performed the feat twice. One player hit eight home runs in a game, and four others hit five in a single contest. Forty-two of the players on the list made the majors, but only twenty-five of them played in as many as 100 major league games, and only six played in 1,000 or more big league games. George Kelly, a Hall of Famer, is probably the best known player on the list. However, Tom Brunansky and Matt Williams are more recognizable to contemporary fans. Williams is the top major league career home run hitter on the list with 378. Hs is followed by Brunansky with 271, Jim Lemon with 164, and Kelly with 148.

Buzz Arlett is the player with two four-homer games. They came within 33 days of each other and they both came against Reading, one at home and one on the road. Jay Clarke hit eight home runs in a single game. Pete Schneider, Lou Frierson, Cecil Dunn and Dick Lane had the five-homer games.

Fifteen major league players have hit four home runs in a game. All of them, with the exception of Bobby Lowe, can be considered as genuine home run hitters. Lowe hit his in bandbox Congress Street Grounds in Boston. Lou Gehrig, Willie Mays and Mike Schmidt are among the greats. This is not the case with the minor league hitters with four home runs in a game. Only fifteen, or seventeen percent, reached the 200 home run career level in the minors. Another twenty-seven reached the 100 level. Arlett is the top man on the list with 432 career home runs in the minors. He is followed by Joe Bauman with 337, AbWright with 323, Pud Miller with 268 and Keith Little with 265.

At the other end of the spectrum are players such as John Gillespie, Earl Waltz, Don DiChiara, Dick Lane, Frank Askland, Dan Cronin and Tommie Harris. Gillespie had only six career home runs, but he was a pitcher and, therefore, can be excused. Waltz had nine home runs in a four-year career and seven of them came during a three-game spree. DiChiara was in the minors for only two years and he hit a total of thirteen. Lane is an interesting case. He is the last player to hit five homers in a game. He hit only eighteen in a four-year minor league career and none during a twelve game stretch with the Chicago White Sox in 1949. Incidentally, three of Lane's five home runs on his big day were hit off former major leaguer Walter "Boom-Boom" Beck. Askland hit just eight home runs during a six-year career.

Dan Cronin and Tommie Harris are the mystery men on the list. SABR member Bob Richardson, an expert on baseball in New England during the 19th Century, found that Cronin played semi-pro ball in several New England states from 1888 through 1890 and then went on to play in the New England League in 1891 and 1892. That is all we know about his playing career. He died in Manchester, New Hampshire on May 5, 1896. Cronin did not hit any home runs during his two years in the New England League other than on his big day. There is no explanation as to why he caught fire that day. The ballpark was certainly not a home run haven. We know even less about Tommie Harris, even though he is a player of more recent vintage. Harris played in 29 games for Terrell in the Texas Association in 1926 without connecting for a homer. There is no record of him playing anywhere in 1927.

Then in 1928 he hit fourteen home runs for Midland of the West Texas League. That is the extent of our knowledge of Mr. Harris. Even our Texas baseball expert, Davis Barker, has been stumped on this one.

The most dramatic four home run game was played on August 31, 1954 at Roswell, New Mexico. Joe Bauman was shooting for the single season home run record of 69. Going into this Longhorn League game, Bauman's chances looked bleak. He needed six home runs in seven games to break the record. After the fireworks had concluded in the game, Joe's chances appeared much brighter. He then needed only two in the remaining six games to set a new mark. As minor league followers know, Bauman went on to hit four more home runs, pushing his season total to 72 , a minor league record that still stands.

An amazing performance was turned in by Jay Clarke of the Corsicana club of the Texas League. Clarke hit eight home runs in a game on Sunday, June 15, 1902. Sunday ball was not allowed in Corsicana during those times, so the game was played in nearby Ennis. Very little is known about the Ennis ballpark. In an interview many years later, Clarke said that the right field fence was only about 210 feet down the foul line. There have been several versions of the box score of the game and none of them "prove out."They do, however, all agree that Corsicana clobbered Texarkana, 51 to 3.

Junior DeWitt pitched the entire game for Texarkana. There is an interesting story - whether it is true or not - that states that Junior was the son of C. B. DeWitt, a part owner of the Texarkana club. As the story goes, C.B. arranged to have his boy join the club and instructed the manager to let his son pitch. The somewhat perturbed manager put Junior into this particular gam and let him pitch and pitch and pitch. After the game, the manager was asked why he didn't change pitchers. He gave the simple reply, "The club owner told me to let the boy pitch, so I let him pitch".

Another story about the game is that the copy editor for the Dallas Morning News thought that the 8 home runs credited to Clarke must have been an error, and changed it to a " 3 ." The copy editor reasoned that an 8 looks similar to a 3 and that it would be impossible for anyone to hit 8 home runs in a single game. A brief game story that accompanied the box score in the News indeed credited Clarke with three home runs. This is probably the source of the note that ran shortly thereafter in Sporting Life that gave an account of the game and credited Clarke with three home runs.

George Moreland, a noted historian, devoted two pages in his 1927 book, Balldom, to explaining why Jay Clarke should be credited with only three home runs. However, the official scorer of the game attested to the eight home runs under oath and this was published in the Dallas Morning News in 1916. In addition, William Ruggles, author of The History of the Texas League, stated that J. Doak Roberts and J. Walter Morris verified the eight home runs. Roberts was the managing director of the Corsicana club at the time of the game and he went on to serve as president of the Texas League for twelve years. Morris was the shortstop for Corsicana in the game, and he, also, served as president of
the Texas League. Of course, Jay Clarke certainly agreed with the eight homers during numerous interviews in later years.

Another point of dispute is the number of runs batted in that Clarke had in the game. Figures of sixteen, twenty and twentytwo have been published at various times. Clarke thinks that he had about twenty. RBI were not an official statistic in those days and, thus, were not in box scores. Since there was no play-by-play of the game, we will never know.

Clarke's teammates chipped in with another thirteen home runs in the game. On the other side, Texarkana batters did not even hit one.

Jay Clarke was a full-blooded Indian from Ontario, Canada. 1902 was his rookie season, and he managed to hit only three more homers that season. His career in pro ball lasted through the 1925 season, with some time out during World War I to serve in the U. S. Marines. He spent six seasons in the majors, hitting only six home runs. His minor league total numbered only twentytwo. Clarke died of a heart attack at his home in River Rouge, Michigan, on June 15, 1949. Ironically, this was the anniversary of his big game.

The Vernon Tigers of the Pacific Coast League played a game at Salt Lake City's Bonneville Park on May 11, 1923 and "squeezed" out a 35 to 11 victory. Pete Schneider of the visiting team hit five home runs in the game. Pete could have asked the question, "What if?", about his performance in the game. Below are his at bats for the game:

Hit a home run in the first inning with one man on base.
Flied out in the second inning.
Hit grand slam home run in the third inning.
Hit three-run homer in the fourth inning.
Hit a ball in the sixth inning that struck two feet from the top of center field fence with Schneider winding up on second with a double. "What if I had the ball a little harder"? "What if I had hit the ball a little more to the left"?

In his second at bat in the sixth inning, hit a solo home run.
Hit a grand slam home run in the seventh inning.
Came up for the last time in the ninth and hit a terrific liner to the centerfielder. "What if I would have gotten under the ball a little more"?

## Oh, well, sometimes you never get the breaks!

At first glance, Ab Wright's four home run feat might not seem so extraordinary. After all, his home runs were hit at bandbox Nicollet Park in Minneapolis. The only problem with that scenario is that Wright batted from the right side and Nicollet was friendly only to left-handed batters. Down the leftfield line it was a normal 324 feet and it jutted out to a deep 432 feet in center. The following is a rundown on Wright's four homers:

A 400-foot drive over the wall in deep right-center in the third inning.

Hit one an estimated 450 feet over the center field fence in the fourth inning.

Hit one over the left-center field wall which hit a building across the street in the fifth inning.

In the seventh inning, hit one even further than the previous one with the ball landing on the roof of the same building.

Bob Seeds, playing for Newark of the International League, had one of the greatest two-game batting sprees in the history of the game. On May 6, 1938, at Buffalo, Seeds hit four home runs and two singles, knocking in twelve runs. His homers, including a grand slam, came in four consecutive innings. The next day he added three more home runs to his collection.

Seeds tore up the International League during the first part of the 1938 season. After 59 games he was batting .335 with 28 home runs, 73 runs and 95 runs batted in. However, the New York Yankees owned the Newark club and they decided that Seeds did not fit into their future plans. They sold him to the New York Giants in June. Projecting Seeds' performance over a 154 game schedule, he would have hit 73 HR , scored 191 runs, and driven in a mind-boggling 248 runs.

Of the four players with five home run games, three chipped in with an additional hit. Schneider, as mentioned previously, had a double. Dunn and Lane each had a single. Surprisingly, in almost half of the four home run games, the player had at least one additional hit. Len Cross collected three singles and Bob Seeds added two singles. Twenty-one players had an additional single and one player had a double. Four players (Henry Bateman, Tommie Harris, Ab Wright and Derek Bryant) each added a triple to their collection.

Babe Paul, Lew Ford, Al Mallonee, and Micah Hoffpauir got minimum mileage out of their four homers. They all were solo home runs. Paul had an excuse - he was the leadoff batter and one of his shots came in the first inning.

Reno (Sunset League) teammates Phil Alotta andVince Pascale each hit four home runs in the first game of a doubleheader on June 1, 1947. Another teammate, Tom Lloyd, chipped in with three homers. The Reno Silver Sox had a total of twelve home runs in the game and their opponent, Ontario, hit four. Six more home runs were hit in the second game of the doubleheader, giving the two teams a total of 22 home runs for the day. Both foul lines at the Reno Park, Moana Field, measured 320 feet. The catch is that every point on the outfield fences was equidistant from home plate. In other words, centerfield also measured 320 feet.

John Gillespie is the only pitcher in Organized Baseball to have hit four home runs in a game. Gillespie had an eight-year career in pro ball, including a one-year stint with the Cincinnati Reds in 1922. On August 9, 1923, he hooked up with Gary Fortune of Springfield in a seesaw battle at Bridgeport. The score after nine innings was knotted at nine. Bob Tecarr relieved Fortune to start the tenth. Gillespie was the first batter in the inning. In his first four appearances, he had singled once and homered in the third, sixth and eight innings, batting in four runs. Against Tecarr, Gillespie hit the ball over the short rightfield fence for his fourth homer of the day. Tecarr got out of the inning without any more damage. Then George Abrams came in to pitch for Bridgeport, relieving Gillespie. He preserved Gillespie's hard-earned victory.

Three of the games on the list were not regular season games. Jim Lemon hit four home runs in an All-Star game. This, like many minor league All-Star games, was played between a group of allstars from around the league and the club leading the league at the time of the game. Lemon was one of the all-stars playing against host Birmingham at Rickwood Field. Rickwood was one of the game's more spacious parks with a distance of 407 feet down the leftfield line and 470 feet to dead center. Lemon, a right-hander, hit two to left-center and two to right-center.

Dixie Upright hit four home runs for Waco in a Big State League semi-final playoff game in 1949. Waco won the game, the series, and the finals. More recently, in 1999, Eric Battersby hit four for Burlington in a semi-final playoff game in the Midwest League.

Quentin Martin, playing for Rocky Mount of the Coastal Plain League, almost made the four home run game list. In a game at Goldsboro on July 3, 1949, Martin hit his fourth home run of the game in the ninth inning. Shortly after hitting his home run, it began to rain. The rain kept coming and the game had to be called. Rocky Mount was ahead at the time, so all ninth inning stats were wiped out, including Martin's fourth home run.

Bubba Trammell of the Toledo (International League) club hit four homers against Richmond on August 9, 1997. They resulted in only five runs, but he really made them count. He hit one in the ninth with a man on to tie the score at ten and force the game into extra innings. He connected again in the thirteenth inning to win the game, 11-10.

Tyrone Horne of Arkansas in the Texas League hit for the cycle on July 27, 1998. No, not that kind of cycle. He hit a solo home run, a two-run homer, a three-run homer and a grand slam - not in that order.

Henry Bateman of Paris (Texas League) pitched a no-hitter against Fort Worth on July 11, 1903. This was less than two months after his four home run game. Bateman was normally an outfielder and first baseman.

Jerry Crosby hit home runs in four consecutive innings (4, 5, 6 and 7) in his four home run game in 1953.

A number of publications over the years have carried lists of four home run games. Many lists were incomplete and they all contained errors, particularly erroneous dates. In addition, a number of players have been incorrectly credited with four home run games. They are as follows:

Perry Werden - May 28, 1894. As per an article in Sporting Life, Werden did play in the game for Minneapolis, but the box score in Sporting Life credited him with only three home runs. The game story and box score in the Minneapolis Tribune also gave him three home runs.

John Crooks - 1898. The December 3, 1898 edition of The Sporting News reported that Crooks had hit five home runs for St. Paul in a game at Minneapolis during the past season. A check of all box scores for the season failed to come up with anything close to five.

Henry Beckendorf - 1904. A note in the September 24, 1904 edition of Sporting Life stated that Beckendorf of Kingston in the Hudson River League had recently hit four home runs in a game. A check of the two daily newspapers in Kingston revealed that Beckendorf had 4 hits in a game on August 17, but never had four home runs in a game that season.

- McElvey - April 10, 1912. The 1914 edition of Balldom credited McElvey with a four home run game on April 10, 1911 while playing for Minneapolis. The second edition of Balldom in 1927 changed the year to 1912 and specified that the club was Minneapolis of the American Association. Minneapolis opened the 1911 season on April 12. No player named McElvey appeared in the line up for Minneapolis and no home runs were hit in the game. The 1912 season opened on April 10 and, again, there was no McElvey in the line up. The name McElvey did not appear in the final American Association averages for either 1911 or 1912. The 1912 Central Kansas League had a club in Minneapolis, Kansas. The club transferred to Newton on July 12. Again, a McElvey did not appear in the league's final averages.

Pete Kilduff-1916. From an unknown source: Kilduff played for Omaha of the Western League in 1916 and hit only three home runs the whole year.

Daubert—July 16, 1921.As per the 1927 edition of Balldom, Daubert played for Eveleth of the Mesabi Range League. This was a semi-pro or independent league and not a member of the National Association. Incidentally, Jake Daubert, the well-known major leaguer, was with Cincinnati that season.

Fred Merkle—April 12, 1923. As per the 1927 edition of Balldom, Merkle played for Rochester of the International League on April 12 and hit four home runs. This was an exhibition game against the Philadelphia Athletics. There have been many four home run games by players in exhibition games.

Richard Bazinet-1962. As per an article in the May 11, 1963, edition of The Sporting News. Bazinet, playing for Auburn of the New York-Pennsylvania League, hit four homers in a game in 1962. This did not happen according to Leo Pickney, sports editor of the Auburn Citizen.

## Miscellaneous Facts

- Sixty-one players were right-handed batters, twenty-nine were left-handed and three were switch-hitters.
- Of the switch-hitters, Walter Holke hit all of his homers batting left. Buzz Arlett hit his first three batting left and his last one batting right in his first four home run game. In his second four home run game, his first and last home runs were hit from the right side and the middle two from the port side. Jerry Crosby hit his first home run while batting right and the last three while batting left.
- Most home runs in a season (season in which player had his four home run game): Joe Bauman, 72; Pud Miller, 55; Buzz Arlett, 54; Cecil Dunn, 47; Keith Little, 47.
- Fewest home runs in a season (season in which player had his four home run game): Dan Cronin, 4; John Gillespie, 4; Frank Askland, 5; Waldo Jackley, 7; Pat Garman, 8; Curtis Roberts, 8.
- Most consecutive years with at least one four home run game: 6 (1997-2002).
- Most consecutive years without a four home run game, Deadball Era: 9 (1904-1912).
- Most consecutive years without a four home run game, lively ball era: 8 (1989-1996). After almost a nine year stretch (May 25, 1988, to May 21, 1997) without a four home run game, four players connected during a two year period.
- Number of four home run games in seven inning contests: 4 .
- Number of four home run games in highest classification (at the time) leagues: 21 (International League, 7; Pacific Coast League, 7; American Association, 5; Mexican League, 2).
- Fifty-four four home run games were played at home (including Clarke's game at Ennis) and forty were road games.
- There were twelve four-home run games in leagues located in the Southwest during the ten-year period following World War II.
Players with Four or More Home Runs in a Game
A dash (-) in any column indicates that the information is not known. A plus sign (+) after the number in the RBI column indicates that the player may have had additional RBI in the game. The YR column is the player's home run total for the year. Under Notes are other batting statistics for the game, including single (S), double (D), triple (T), park home runs (IPHR). Also noted is if a player's home runs came in four or five consecutive plate appearances (4C or 5C).


## Eight Home Run Game <br> Five Home Run Games

Four Home Run Games

| Opponent | H/A | AB | R | H | RBI | YR | B | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| St. Paul | A | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 16 | R | S |
| Salem | A | 4 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 4 | R | 4 C in $1^{\text {st }} 4 \mathrm{AB}, 1 \mathrm{GS}$ |
| Pawtucket | H | 5 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 34 | L | D, HP, 1 IPHR, 2 HR in next game |
| Wilkes-Barre | H | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | L | 7 inning G, D, Leadoff batter |
| Memphis | H | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 26 | R | BB |
| Indianapolis | H | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 22 | R | S |
| Detroit | H | 5 | 5 | 5 | $9+$ | 45 | R | S, BB, 2 HR in previous G |
| Corsicana | A | 5 | 4 | 5 | - | 13 | R | T |
| Hamilton | A | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | L | S, 4 C |
| Reading | A | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 15 | R | D, 4 C |
| Wessington Sp | H | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | L | BB, 4 C |
| Muskogee | A | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | L | S, HP, HR in next G |
| Springfield | A | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | R | $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{HR}$ in $10^{\text {th }}$ inning won G |
| Springfield | H | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 51 | L | S, BB |
| Martinsburg | A | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | R | $\mathrm{S}, 4 \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{HR}$ in 2 previous G |
| Portsmouth | A | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 24 | L | D, HR in 2 previous G, HR in next G |
| Quincy | A | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 30 | R | 4 C |

[^1]


 Players with Four or More Home Runs in a Game（cont．）
 Baltimore，International League Baltimore，International League Kansas City，American Assn． Marshall，East Texas League Danville，Bi－State League Newark，International League Duluth，Northern League Minneapolis，American Assn． Muskogee，Western Association St．Paul，American Association Moultrie，Georgia－Florida Lg Las Vegas，Sunset League Mooresville，N．C．State League Reno，Sunset League Ro，Su Paris，Big State League Newton－Conover，W．Car．Lg． Albuquerque，West TX－NM Lg． Pampa，West TX－NM League Spartanburg，Tri－State League
 Hornell，Pony League Lamesa，West TX－NM League Wenatchee，Western Int．Lg． Waco，Big State League Laredo，Gulf Coast League Hollywood，Pacific Coast Lg． Colorado Springs，Western Lg． Meridian，Cotton States League Crowley，Evangeline League Hazlehurst－Baxley，GA St．Lg． Roswell，Longhorn League Corpus Christi，Big State League Clay Hopper Walter Holke Buzz Arlett Buzz Arlett Dale Alexander

 3品 ご Bill Hart N Ken Myers Ross Morrow

 Floyd Yount気 B
0
0
0
0
0
0 Len Cross
Silvio DiMe
 Pud Miller Jim Warner Dixie Upright Pilo Gaspar Ted Beard皆
0
0
0
0
0
0 $\frac{\pi}{4}$
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0 0
$\sum_{n}^{\circ}$
鬲




| Notes |
| :---: |
| L $2^{\text {nd }} \mathrm{G}$ of DH，D， $4 \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{GS}$ in $4^{\text {th }}$ inning |
| R League All－Star Game |
| R S， 4 C |
| R $2^{\text {nd }} \mathrm{G}$ of $\mathrm{DH}, \mathrm{BB}, 4 \mathrm{C}, 2 \mathrm{HR}$ in first G of DH， |
| 7 inning G |
| R 4 C，Club manager |
| R $1^{\text {st }} \mathrm{G}$ of DH， $4 \mathrm{C}, 7$ inning G |
| R D， 4 C |
| R 2 BB |
| R $2^{\text {nd }} \mathrm{G}$ of DH，HR in $1^{\text {st }} \mathrm{G}$ of DH |
| L $1^{\text {st }} \mathrm{G}$ of DH， 4 C |
| L BB |
| L S，No other HR hit in G |
| L BB， 10 inning G |
| L |
| R S， $2 \mathrm{BB}, 4 \mathrm{C}$ |
| R 4 C，All HR over 400 feet |
| R SH |
| L 2 HR in $2^{\text {nd }}$ inning |
| R T |
| R BB |
| R BB |
| R 4 C |
| L $2^{\text {nd }} \mathrm{G}$ of DH， 7 inning G， 4 C |
| R 13 inning G |
| R S， $2 \mathrm{BB}, \mathrm{HR}$ in next G |
| L 4 C，1－3－0－2 men on base |
| R League playoff game，BB |
| R BB |
| R BB |
| R BB，HR in previous G |
| L 4 C |
| R 4 C，HR in previous G |
| R S |
| R |
| 4 C |


Opponent
Clovis
Birmingham
Lubbock
Amarillo
Beaumont
Havana
Durango－Laguna
Dubuque
Amarillo
Jamestown
Amarillo
Birmingham
Phoenix
Columbus
Wausau
Midland
Batavia
Phoenix
Aguascalientes
Louisville
Myrtle Beach
Albuquerque
Omaha
Richmond
Calgary
San Antonio
Kane County
Monclova
Binghamton
Asheville
Kane County
Everett
Lake Elsinore
High Desert
Round Rock

Ma
Club，League
Amarillo，West TX－NM League League All－Stars，Southern Assn．
Plainview，West TX－NM League
Wichita Falls，Big State League Columbus，International League Fresnillo，Central Mexican Lg． Clinton，Midwest League Ardmore，Texas League Batavia，NY－Penn League El Paso，Texas League Montgomery，Southern League Tacoma，Pacific Coast League Syracuse，International League 0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0 El Paso，Texas League Erie，NY－Penn League Albuquerque，Pacific Coast Lg． Tampico，Mexican League Iowa，American Association Gastonia，South Atlantic League范 New Orleans，American Assn． Toledo，International League Las Vegas，Pacific Coast League Arkansas，Texas League
Burlington，Midwest League Mexico City Reds，Mexican Lg． New Britain，Eastern League Savannah，South Atlantic League Quad City，Midwest League 0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0 Lancaster，California League Lancaster，California League Iowa，Pacific Coast League

## Three Home Runs in a Game-Nineteenth Century

| Date | Player |
| :--- | :--- |
| $7 / 4 / 1887$ | Joe Knight |
|  |  |
| 9/1/1887 | Hugh Duffy |
| 5/9/1889 | Bill Murphy |
| 5/17/1889 | Duke Jantzen |
| 9/2/1889 | Jim McGuire |
| 7/11/1890 Elmer Smith |  |
| 8/28/1890 | Tom Turner |
| 6/2/1891 | Dell Darling |
| 6/13/1892 | Milt West |
| 6/7/1893 | Frank Bonner |
| $7 / 25 / 1893$ | Bill Bottenus |

8/5/1893 Ed Flanagan
5/10/1894 Charles Nyce 5/28/1894 Perry Werden

7/29/1894 Jake Drauby 8/12/1894 Ed Lewee 6/9/1895 Tom Power 6/29/1895 Perry Werden 4/18/1898 Bill Kemmer

Club, Opponent
Hamilton at Buffalo

Lowell vs Manchester Hartford at New Haven Minneapolis vs Milwaukee Toronto vs Hamilton Kansas City at St. Paul Spokane vs Portland Minneapolis vs St. Paul Columbus at Minneapolis Wilkes-Barre vs Springfield Springfield at Binghamton

Dover vs Lewiston
Pottsville vs Harrisburg
Minneapolis vs Grand Rapids

Buffalo vs Binghamton Buffalo vs Scranton
Syracuse at Buffalo
Minneapolis vs St. Paul
Houston vs Fort Worth

## League

International League
New England League
Atlantic Association
Western Association
International Association
Western Association
Pacific Northwest League
Western Association
Western League
Eastern League
Eastern League $\quad 2 \mathrm{HR}$ in $4^{\text {th }}$ inning, ejected

New England League
Pennsylvania State League
Western League Hit grand slam in $10^{\text {th }}$ inning

Eastern League
Eastern League
Eastern League
Western League
Texas League
from game shortly after
hitting HR in $5^{\text {th }}$ inning to put club in lead 20-16 (Minneapolis batted $1^{\text {st }}$ )

## Notes

$1^{\text {st }} \mathrm{G}$ of DH , also hit HR in $2^{\text {nd }} \mathrm{G}$
Also hit triple

All were 3R-HRs, 12 RBI

Home runs were not as common in the nineteenth century as later, especially with the advent of the lively-ball era. Three home run games are not at all unusual in the modern era.

There are undoubtedly some three home run games that can be added to this list. Many game stories in the nineteenth century were brief and home runs were not always considered important enough to mention.

# Players with the Highest Balance of Home Runs and Stolen Bases-Season 

| HR | SB | Year | Player |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 35 | 64 | 1961 | Jose Cardenal |
| 36 | 35 | 1963 | Jose Cardenal |
| 37 | 24 | 2008 | Nelson Cruz |
| 45 | 41 | 1934 | Frank Demaree |
| 36 | 44 | 1895 | Dan Lally |
| 36 | 37 | 2001 | Jacques Landry |
| 60 | 39 | 1925 | Tony Lazzeri |
| 42 | 34 | 1951 | Remy LeBlanc |
| 35 | 36 | 1949 | Alex Monchak |
| 34 | 41 | 1925 | Leo Najo |
| 36 | 39 | 1928 | Paul Richards |
| 44 | 34 | 1924 | Walt Simpson |
| 34 | 45 | 1982 | Darryl Strawberry |
| 51 | 47 | 1956 | Len Tucker |
| 43 | 36 | 1949 | Jim Warner |
| 42 | 41 | 1948 | Dick Wilson |
| 52 | 42 | 1930 | Pat Wright |
| 34 | 35 | 1956 | Luis Zayas |

Club, League<br>El Paso, Sophomore League<br>El Paso, Texas League<br>Oklahoma, Pacific Coast League<br>Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League<br>Minneapolis, Western League<br>Midland, Texas League<br>Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League<br>New Iberia, Evangeline League<br>Odessa, Longhorn League<br>Okmulgee, Western Association<br>Muskogee, Western Association<br>Springfield, Eastern League<br>Jackson, Texas League<br>Pampa, Southwestern League<br>Wenatchee, Western International League<br>Mexicali, Sunset League<br>Fort Wayne, Central League<br>Nogales, Arizona-Mexico League

Tony Lazzeri led the list in home runs with 60 . Jose Cardenal had the top stolen base mark with 64 . Cardenal also made the list twice. Five players had a spread of one between their home runs and stolen bases.

## Players with the Highest Balance of Home Runs and Stolen Bases-Career

| HR | SB | Player | Playing Span |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 212 | 594 | Carlos Bernier | $1948-1965$ |
| 342 | 247 | Bunny Brief | $1910-1928$ |
| 370 | 332 | Matias Carrillo | $1982-2008$ |
| 346 | 244 | Moose Clabaugh | $1923-1940$ |
| 257 | 265 | Paul Easterling | $1926-1951$ |
| 275 | 263 | Woody Fair | $1934-1952$ |
| 258 | 241 | Spencer Harris | $1921-1948$ |
| 214 | 230 | Brad Komminsk | $1979-1993$ |
| 256 | 283 | Big Boy Kraft | $1910-1924$ |
| 238 | 239 | Ed Levy | $1936-1955$ |
| 311 | 240 | Jim Poole | $1914-1946$ |
| 222 | 235 | Ken Richardson | $1934-1951$ |
| 212 | 284 | Earl Smith | $1911-1935$ |
| 236 | 257 | Len Tucker | $1953-1963$ |

Matias Carrillo led the list in home runs with 370. Carlos Bernier topped the list in stolen bases with 594, far outdistancing runnerup Earl Smith by 310. Ed Levy had the best balance with 238 home runs and 239 stolen bases.

## Best Home Run to Strikeout Ratios

Minimum of 20 Home Runs

## Best Ratio for a Season

| Rank | HR/SO | HR | SO | Year | Player |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 3.333 | 20 | 6 | 1949 | Vern Washington |
| 2 | 2.857 | 20 | 7 | 1925 | Joe Bratcher |
| 3 | 2.846 | 37 | 13 | 1947 | Vern Washington |
| 4 | 2.818 | 31 | 11 | 1947 | Al Lawrence |
| 5 | 2.636 | 29 | 11 | 1948 | Vern Washington |
| 6 | 2.545 | 28 | 11 | 1925 | Del Pratt |
| 7 | 2.333 | 21 | 9 | 1926 | Cliff Crawford |
| 8 | 2.235 | 38 | 17 | 1928 | Danny Boone |
| 9 | 2.188 | 35 | 16 | 1954 | Ed Barbarito |
| 10 | 2.182 | 24 | 11 | 1927 | Cliff Crawford |
| 11 | 2.167 | 26 | 12 | 1925 | Davie Miner |
| 12 | 2.000 | 20 | 10 | 1930 | Joe Hutcheson |
|  | 2.000 | 20 | 10 | 1959 | Tom Hamilton |
| 14 | 1.941 | 33 | 17 | 1929 | Molly Cox |
| 15 | 1.933 | 29 | 15 | 1953 | Ed Barbarito |
| 16 | 1.923 | 25 | 13 | 1926 | Del Pratt |

## Club, League

Gladewater, East Texas League
Peoria, Three I League
Texarkana, Big State League
Waco, Big State League
Texarkana, Big State League
Waco, Texas League
Greenville, South Atlantic Association
High Point, Piedmont League
Quincy, Three I League
Greenville, South Atlantic Association
Okmulgee, Western Association
Memphis, Southern Association
St. Petersburg, Florida State League
Greensboro, Piedmont League
Quincy, Three I League
Waco, Texas League

## Best Ratio for Two Consecutive Seasons

$\left.\begin{array}{ccrrll}\text { Rank } & \text { HR/SO } & \text { HR } & \text { SO } & \text { Years } & \text { Player }\end{array}\right]$|  |
| :---: |
| 1 |

## Best Ratio for Three Consecutive Seasons

| Rank | HR/SO | HR | SO | Years | Player |
| :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 2.867 | 86 | 30 | $1947-1949$ | Vern Washington |
| 2 | 1.771 | 85 | 48 | $1925-1927$ | Del Pratt |

## Best Ratio for Four Consecutive Seasons

| Rank | HR/SO | HR | SO | Years | Player |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1 | 2.098 | 107 | 51 | $1946-1949$ | Vern Washington |
| 2 | 1.076 | 142 | 132 | $1951-1954$ | Dean Stafford |

The latest year for any player on the above list is 1959 (Tom Hamilton). Today's players like to swing for the fences and it doesn't bother them to strike out. During the recent 2008 season, the best ratio for a 20 home run hitter was 0.634 . Half of the 20 home run hitters struck out over one hundred times. One player, who shall remain nameless, struck out 200 times.

## Homerless Streaks

## John Griffiths

Hit a home run on June 25, 1930, and did not hit another one until June 19, 1940. That amounted to homerless streaks of 1,337 games, and 4,936 at bats. John "Bunny" Griffiths was a 5 foot 6,155 pound shortstop. He began his organized baseball career in 1925 for Martinsburg (Blue Ridge League) in 1925 and finished up with Hagerstown in the Inter-State League in 1947. Griffiths never made it to the majors, but did play two years for San Diego in the Pacific Coast League. He batted . 282 in twenty-three seasons, and he managed to hit nineteen home runs.

## Albert E. Wright

Hit a home run on September 1, 1935 (first game of a doubleheader for the Pacific Coast League San Francisco Mission), and did not hit another through the end of his career in 1946. Wright's homerless streak lasted for 1,321 games, and 4,611 at bats. This player is not to be confused with Albert O. "Ab" Wright, who hit 323 minor league home runs. Both played during the same time period.

San Francisco native Albert E. Wright began his career at home with the Pacific Coast League Missions in 1930 and played almost exclusively with Bay Area teams until he joined Portland in 1941, hitting between .250 and .288. Throughout his career, Wright played at second base. He ended his career with Bremerton in the Western International League in 1946. In his career, Wright only socked four home runs.

## John O'Neil

Hit a home run on June 12, 1942, and did not hit another one through the end of his career in 1953. The homerless streak was 1,330 games, and 4,541 homerless at bats. It has recently been discovered that O'Neil played in 84 games for Salina of the California League in 1954 and hit two home runs. It will require some research to determine when he hit his first home run that season. In any event, we will be able to add to his homerless streak.

John O'Neil played in 46 major league games, racking up 94 at bats during his minor league streak. He did not hit a homer in the majors either, so that would give O'Neil an Organized Baseball homerless streak of 1,376 games, 4,635 at bats.

O'Neil began in 1939 in the Georgia-Florida League with Tallahassee, quickly moving on that season to Greenville in the Appalachian League, where he hit two of his five career home runs. A shortstop, O'Neil spent most of his career in the Pacific Coast League. It has recently been discovered that O'Neil played in 84 games for Selina of the California League in 1954 and hit 2 home runs. It will require some research to determine when he hit his first homer. In any event, he will be able to add to his homerless streak.

## Lee Stebbens

Stebbens hit a home run on September 5, 1932, during the first game of a doubleheader, and never hit another one in his career, which concluded after the 1941 season. Added up, that gave Stebbens 1,123 straight homerless games and 4,263 homerless at bats.

In contrast to the other homerless streak players, Stebbins was a first baseman who hit seventeen home runs in his first year in pro baseball with Blackwell of the Southwestern League. Stebbins hit over . 300 four times in the Texas League in the early to mid-thirties. After hitting .245 for Forth Worth in 1940, he finished up his career with Rayne (Evangeline League) in 1942. In all, he hit 36 home runs in his career.

## Gene Hassell

Hassell never hit a home run in Organized Baseball. His career lasted from 1951 through 1961. He played 1,058 games, and racked up 3,323 at bats.

Gene Hassell began as a second baseman-third baseman withWilson of the Coastal Plain League. Between 1952 and 1954, he never stole less than forty bases in a season. In his eleven-year career, Hassell hit over .300 on six occasions, including twice for Denver in the American Association. His career came to an end in Des Moines (Three I League) when he hit . 198 in 25 games.

## Luis Suárez

Luis Suárez also never hit a home run during his whole career, a career that began in 1944 and ended after the 1952 season. He appeared in 896 homerless games, and had 3,304 at bats in the minors.

Luís Abelardo Suárez was born on August 24, 1916 in Alto Songo, Cuba, and died in Havana on June 5, 1991. Suárez began his career at the top. He got into one game for Washington in 1944 before being shipped out to Chattanooga in the Southern Association, where he played 86 games at short with a .251 batting average. After being out of Organized Baseball for the 1945 season, he began a four-year stint as a third baseman-shortstop in the Florida International League, primarily with the Havana franchise. After getting off to a slow start in 1949 (. 194 batting average), he joined the Big State League. He also played in the West Texas-New Mexico and Longhorn Leagues.

## Ernie Sierra

Ernie Sierra played in 987 games through 1942 through 1954 with three years off for military service. He did not hit a home run in 3,507 at-bats during his entire minor league career. He also played in 53 games with 158 at bats in the pre-National Association Mexican League without a homer.

## It Might Be OK to Quit While You're Ahead, but This Is Overdoing It!

## Big Boy Kraft

Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft led the Texas League in home runs from 1922 through 1924, with totals of 32, 32 and 55, respectively. In 1924, he scored 150 runs, batted in another 196, and had a batting average of .349 to go along with his gaudy 55 homers.

Then he retired.
Kraft was 37 years old at the time of his retirement. He had started his pro career in 1910 and managed a three-game cup of coffee with the Boston Braves in 1914, but that was the extent of his major league career.

Big Boy Kraft was one of many pre-World War II players who tore up minor league pitching, yet could not make it in the big leagues. He quit to become an automobile dealer in Fort Worth, Texas.

## Bud Heslet

Harry "Bud" Heslet came up through the Yankee farm system during a period when the system was loaded with promising players. After playing two years at Newark, the Yanks' top farm club, Heslet was cut loose, and caught on with Toronto for the 1950 season. He played in the International, Texas and Pacific Coast Leagues through 1955 without ever having played in a major league game.

In 1956, at the age of 36 , he went to Visalia in the California League. Heslet had a "pretty good" season there, with 147 runs scored, 172 runs batted in, a .334 batting average and 51 home runs.

And with that, Bud Heslet decided to hang them up and pursue a career outside of baseball as a firefighter.

## Butch Nieman

Elmer "Butch" Nieman played for Topeka of the Western Association from 1947 through 1951 and he led the league in home runs every one of those years!

Nieman quit baseball before the 1952 season, though he was still relatively young at age 33 .

During World War II, he played for the Boston Braves for three years and posted fairly good numbers. Nieman returned to the minors in 1946 - never to go back up to the big leagues despite some great numbers in the bush leagues.

## Pedro Hernández

Pedro Hernández del Angel was a catcher and sometimes outfielder whose career only lasted two years in Organized Baseball. He played both seasons for Guanajuato in the Mexican Center League. The circuit was a feeder league for the Mexican League and was also a member of the National Association.

Hernandez' first year was good but not great: 21 home runs and a 275 batting average. It was his second and final year, 1966, that turned out to be an incredible one. Hernandez banged out fifty home runs to go along with 173 RBI and a batting average of .425 as a full-time catcher.

But that's where the story ends. A number of inquiries over the years have drawn nothing but blanks. The people at the Mexican Hall of Fame do not have any information on him. In fact, they were surprised as the rest of us that Hernandez never got a shot in the Mexican League.

This will probably remain the mystery of mysteries.

## Frank Gravino

Like Stan Musial two years before, Gravino broke in as a pitcher withWilliamson of the Mountain States League in 1940. Returning from World War II, he, like Musial, switched to the outfield, but unlike Musial, he never made it to the majors, topping out at Rochester in 1948.

Gravino never hit more than 21 HR until he led the Provincial League with 42 at St. Jean in 1951. After hitting 37 HR in 1952, including a Northern League leading 32 in 94 games at FargoMoorhead, Gravino may have had the most dominant home run season in history: 52 HR for Fargo-Moorhead in 1953. This figure was 34 home runs more than the runner up and 43 more than teammate Roger Maris collected. The following season he raised his home run total to 56 , but his lead shrunk to "just 23 " over runner up Dave Roberts.

Perhaps Gravino felt that he was slipping, since he retired at the end of the 1954 season. He was just 31 years old.

## MCCONNELL

## The Evolution of the Season Home Run Record

The National League began play in 1876, and is recognized as a major league by all baseball historians. Several other leagues formed in the next few years, starting with the 1877 season. While they were not exactly major leagues, they were never viewed as minor leagues, either. In a way, they were merely competitors of the National League.

Statistics are somewhat sketchy for those leagues. Three players are known to have hit one home run each in the 1877 International Association. George Derby of Hornell, in the 1878 International Association, hit two homers. Six players in the 1879 Northwestern League are known to have hit two home runs each. No other players are known to have hit two homers in a season through 1882.

Our story will begin with the 1883 season, when the InterState League and the Northwestern League were fairly stable leagues, and are recognized as legitimate minor leagues. The Inter-State League was the first of a number of leagues around the country using that name. This 1883 league had teams in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Delaware. Frank Fennelly, playing for Camden and Brooklyn, finished the season with a league leading six home runs. Since there have not been any home run stats compiled for the 1883 Northwestern League, we will consider Fennelly as the first season home run record holder. Fennelly went up to the majors the following year and remained there for the next seven years. In all, he collected 34 major league home runs, a very respectable number for the era. After his career in baseball ended, he went on to become a noted New England politician.

Tom "Oyster" Burns (another Tom Burns played in the National League for thirteen years during this same period) hit eleven home runs for Wilmington of the Eastern League in 1884 to set the new mark. The Wilmington team dropped out of the Eastern League in mid-August and joined the Union Association, replacing the Philadelphia club. Oyster Burns had an eleven year major league career and he led the National League in homers in 1890.

The record was again broken after one year. Dick Johnston of Richmond (Eastern League) hit sixteen home runs in 1885. Johnston had started his pro career with Richmond in 1884. Late in the 1884 season he went up to the majors for 39 games. Again in 1885 he started out with Richmond and then went up to the majors late in the season after having set a new minor league record. Johnston played in the majors for a total of eight years.

Walt Andrews, playing for Memphis in the Southern League, slugged 28 homers in 1887. This not only set a new minor league standard, but also bettered the major league record of 27 set by Ned Williamson in 1884. Williamson's major league mark stood until Babe Ruth came along. Andrews played in the minor leagues from 1884 through 1895 with only one 26 -game stint in the majors in 1888.

Andrews' mark held until 1894 when Perry Werden, one of the top minor league players of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Century, hit 43 home runs for Minneapolis of the Western League. This was an unheard of total for that era. No other player in the majors or minors reached
the 40 mark until 1917. A short fence in Minneapolis undoubtedly helped Werden. His career lasted from 1884 through 1908, which included all or parts of seven seasons in the major leagues. He ended his minor league career with 171 home runs.

In 1895, Werden, still playing for Minneapolis of the Western League, upped the record to 45 . Moreover, his team hit an amazing 220 home runs, a total exceeded by only a dozen minor league teams in the $20^{\text {th }}$ Century.

Werden's record stood for twenty-eight years. Then, in 1923, Moses Solomon of Hutchinson in the Southwestern League hit 49 home runs. This was Solomon's third year in pro ball and he went up to the Giants for two games at the end of the season. But that turned out to be the extent of his major league career. He played in the minors through the 1929 season, but managed to add only another 29 home runs to his career totals.

Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft hit 55 home runs for Fort Worth (Texas League) in 1924. To say that he had a great year would be an understatement. Kraft scored 150 runs and drove in 196 while compiling a solid .349 average. The 1924 season was Big Boy's last year in pro ball and his best. He turned 37 years old just before the season so he was near the end of his career. Kraft had begun his career in 1910 in the Central League with his hometown team, Evansville. All said, what a way to go out!

Tony Lazzeri reached the magic sixty home run mark in 1925, two years before Ruth. Tony played for Salt Lake City in the Pacific Coast League. The long PCL schedule helped Lazzeri set his record. He played in 197 games for the Bees that year. In midyear, he had been sold to the Yankees for delivery the following Spring (1926), when he would join Ruth, Gehrig and company. When Babe Ruth hit his 60 home runs in 1927, Lazzeri finished third in the league in home runs with 18 (Gehrig was second with 47). Lazzeri hit 178 home runs in the majors and another 135 in the minors.

In 1926, Moose Clabaugh of the Tyler club in the East Texas League hit 62 home runs to eclipse Lazzeri's year-old record. Home runs were becoming a lot more common in the 1920 s as evidenced by this being the fourth consecutive year to have a new home run record set. Clabaugh, who managed to play a few games in the majors in 1926, was one of the truly great minor league home run hitters, winding up with a career total of 346 .

Joe Hauser upped the record to 63 in 1930 while playing for Baltimore of the International League. Hauser had been a very good hitter for the Philadelphia Athletics from 1922 through 1924. However, he broke his leg just prior to the start of the 1925 season and missed the whole campaign. Hauser did come back in time for the 1926 season and played three more years in the majors but he was not the same player he had been prior to the injury. Nevertheless, it did not appear that his hitting in the minors was affected at all.

In 1933, Joe Hauser, then playing for Minneapolis in the American Association, broke his own record by hitting 69 home runs. He is the only minor-league player to hit sixty or more home runs twice. Hauser finished his minor league career with 399 homers.

Bob Crues, playing for Amarillo in the West Texas-New Mexico League, matched Hauser's single season record by hitting 69 home runs in 1948. This is the only time the single season record has been held jointly by two players. The West Texas-New Mexico League was known as a home run league. However, to put Crues' record into perspective, the runner-up that year hit only 38 homers. Crues started out as a pitcher, and a good one at that. He had a $20-5$ record in 1940, plus 3 wins in the playoffs (two of them shutouts). Then fate inter- vened. While at spring training with the Red Sox in 1941, he injured his arm. He gave up pitching, and turned to hitting home runs. During a three-year stretch, from 1946 through 1948, Bob Crues hit a total of 150 home runs.

Joe Bauman wrote the final chapter of this story. Bauman clubbed 72 home runs for Roswell of the Longhorn League in 1954. Seventy-two is a lot of home runs, but what is even more amazing is that he did it in only 138 games. Projecting that to a season with 600 at bats, he would have hit 87 home runs. Joe Bauman never played in the majors. In fact, he only got into one game at the Triple A level. Nevertheless, he sure tore up the leagues of the Southwest. He hit 221 home runs over one four-year period and led his league five times in his short nine-year career.

Bauman's record may stand forever. Of course, that statement has been made several times before and look what happened. Walter Johnson's strike out record went by the boards, as did Ty Cobb's career hit and stolen base records, Babe Ruth's career home run record and Lou Gehrig's consecutive game streak. The face of minor league ball has changed dramatically in the past 30 or 40 years. Today there are few "career" minor leaguers. There are virtually no independent teams today and co-op teams can't wait until they get real working agreements. In such an environment, the player who doesn't show promise of moving up is let go and replaced by another prospect, although this has changed somewhat in Triple A the last few years. When a player starts out fast during a season, he is moved up way before he has a chance to set any records.

The minors would have to revert back to what it once was for there to be a chance to top Joe Bauman's record.

## Season Home Run Record Holders

| Year | Player | Team |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1883 | Frank Fennelly | Camden/Brooklyn |
| 1884 | Oyster Burns | Wilmington |
| 1885 | Dick Johnston | Richmond |
| 1887 | Walt Andrews | Memphis |
| 1894 | Perry Werden | Minneapolis |
| 1895 | Perry Werden | Minneapolis |
| 1923 | Moses Solomon | Hutchinson |
| 1924 | Big Boy Kraft | Fort Worth |
| 1925 | Tony Lazzeri | Salt Lake City |
| 1926 | Moose Clabaugh | Tyler |
| 1930 | Joe Hauser | Baltimore |
| 1933 | Joe Hauser | Minneapolis |
| 1948 | Bob Crues | Amarillo |
| 1954 | Joe Bauman | Roswell |


| League | HR |
| :--- | :---: |
| Inter-State League | 6 |
| Eastern League | 11 |
| Eastern League | 16 |
| Southern League | 28 |
| Western League | 43 |
| Western League | 45 |
| Southwestern League | 49 |
| Texas League | 55 |
| Pacific Coast League | 60 |
| East Texas League | 62 |
| International League | 63 |
| American Association | 69 |
| West Texas-New Mexico League | 69 |
| Longhorn League | 72 |

## MCCONNELL

## Tony Lazzeri’s 1925 Home Run Log Salt Lake City (Pacific Coast League) Home Park-Bonneville Park

Tony Lazzeri was the first player in Organized Baseball to hit 60 home runs, two years before Babe Ruth. In fact, he broke Babe Ruth's record of 59 set in 1921 with the New York Yankees. The minor league record he beat belonged to Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft with 55 home runs, set the previous year with Fort Worth in the Texas League. Lazzeri played for the Salt Lake City Bees in the Pacific Coast League and the high altitude made Bonneville Park a noted offensive park throughout its history. Lazzeri's $60^{\text {th }}$ home run has been a topic of controversy. In 1946, one of the players in the game stated that Sacramento "gave" Lazzeri his last home run of the season (an inside-the-park homer). The fielders ran the wrong way and didn't try very hard to get to the ball. In checking the Sacramento Bee for that game(the game was played in Sacramento), the beat reporter stated that the game was only unusual for its lack of any unusual plays. The following sentence blandly stated that Tony Lazzeri hit his $60^{\text {th }}$ home run of the season.

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 16 | Jess Winters, Portland |
| 2 | April 16 | Charlie Eckert, Portland |
| 3 | April 17 | Bob Hasty, Portland |
| 4 | April 21 | George Payne, Los Angeles |
| 5 | April 25 | Charlie Root, Los Angeles |
| 6 | May 1 | Doug McWeeney, San Francisco |
| 7 | May 12 | Charlie Root, Los Angeles |
| 8 | May 21 | Nick Dumovich, Seattle |
| 9 | May 23 | Johnny Miljus, Seattle |
| 10 | May 30 (1) | Charlie Eckert, Vernon |
| 11 | June 10 | Billy Hughes, Sacramento |
| 12 | June 14 (1) | Laurie Vinci, Sacramento |
| 13 | June 14 (2) | Billy Hughes, Sacramento |
| 14 | June 14 (2) | Billy Hughes, Sacramento |
| 15 | June 16 | Art Delaney, Oakland |
| 16 | June 16 | Hub Pruett, Oakland |
| 17 | June 21 (2) | Hub Pruett, Oakland |
| 18 | June 26 | Ollie Mitchell, San Francisco |
| 19 | June 27 | Bob Geary, San Francisco |
| 20 | June 27 | Bob Geary, San Francisco |
| 21 | June 27 | Bob Geary, San Francisco |
| 22 | Jun 28 (1) | Marty Griffin, San Francisco |
| 23 | Jun 28 (1) | Jeff Pfeffer, San Francisco |
| 24 | June 30 | Bob Hasty, Seattle |
| 25 | July 10 | Rube Yarison, Portland |
| 26 | July 18 | Willie Ludloph, Vernon |
| 27 | July 22 | Charlie Root, Los Angeles |
| 28 | July 23 (2) | Whitey Glanzer, Los Angeles |
| 29 | July 24 (2) | Elmer Phillips, Los Angeles |
| 30 | July 29 | Specs Shea, Sacramento |
| 31 | July 30 | Frank Shellenback, Sacramento |
| 32 | July 31 | Billy Hughes, Sacramento |
| 33 | July 31 | Billy Hughes, Sacramento |
| 34 | August 2 (1) | Carroll Canfield, Sacramento |
| 35 | August 2 (1) | Ray Keating, Sacramento |
| 36 | August 19 (1) | Denny Burns, Portland |
| 37 | August 20 | Lefty Ortman, Portland |
| 38 | August 28 (2) | Bob Hasty, Seattle |

T Ballpark
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Washington Park
R Washington Park
R Recreation Park
R Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Washington Park
R Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Dugdale Park
R Vaughn Street Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 39 | August 30 (1) | Nick Dumovich, Seattle |
| 40 | September 2 | Hub Pruett, Oakland |
| 41 | September 5 | Harry Krause, Oakland |
| 42 | September 7 (1) | Earl Kunz, Oakland |
| 43 | September 11 | Willie Ludloph, Vernon |
| 44 | September 12 | Clyde Barfoot, Vernon |
| 45 | September 13 (1) | Charlie Eckert, Vernon |
| 46 | September 13 (2) | Syl Johnson, Vernon |
| 47 | September 13 (2) | Syl Johnson, Vernon |
| 48 | September 15 | Earl Kunz, Oakland |
| 49 | September 15 | Earl Kunz, Oakland |
| 50 | September 19 (1) | Pete McKenry, Oakland |
| 51 | September 23 | Bob Geary, San Francisco |
| 52 | September 23 | Bob Geary, San Francisco |
| 53 | September 24 | Guy Williams, San Francisco |
| 54 | September 30 | Roy Meeker, Portland |
| 55 | October 1 | Bonnie Hollingsworth, Portland |
| 56 | October 2 | Lefty Ortman, Portland |
| 57 | October 11 (2) | Oscar Bowers, Seattle |
| 58 | October 11 (2) | Oscar Bowers, Seattle |
| 59 | October 17 | Speed Martin, Sacramento |
| 60 | October 18 (2) | Frank Shellenback, Sacramento |

## T Ballpark

L Bonneville Park
L Oaks Park
L Oaks Park
R Oaks Park
R Washington Park
R Washington Park
R Washington Park
R Washington Park
R Washington Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
R Bonneville Park
L Bonneville Park
L Vaughn Street Park
R Vaughn Street Park
L Vaughn Street Park
R Dugdale Park
R Dugdale Park
R Moering Field
R Moering Field

Notes:T—Throws by Pitcher, Number in parentheses following date indicates game of doubleheader

## Breakdowns

| Home Runs by Park |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Bonneville Park, Salt Lake City | 39 |
| Washington Park, Los Angles | 8 |
| Vaughn Street Park, Portland | 4 |
| Dugdale Park, Seattle | 3 |
| Oaks Park, Oakland | 3 |
| Moering Field, Sacramento | 2 |
| Recreation Park, San Francisco | 1 |
| Oak Park, Stockton | 0 |
| Wrigley Field, Los Angeles | 0 |
|  |  |
| Home Runs by Month | 5 |
| April | 5 |
| May | 14 |
| June | 9 |
| July | 6 |
| August | 15 |
| September | 6 |
| October |  |
| Home Runs Against Club | 72 |
| Sacramento | 70 |
| San Francisco | 9 |
| Portland | 7 |
| Oakland | 9 |
| Vernon | 9 |
| Leattle | 9 |

Multiple Home Run Pitchers
Bob Geary ..... 5
Billy Hughes ..... 5
Charlie Eckert ..... 3
Bob Hasty ..... 3
Earl Kunz ..... 3
Hub Pruett ..... 3
Charlie Root ..... 3
Oscar Bowers ..... 2
Nick Dumovich ..... 2
Sly Johnson ..... 2
Willie Ludloph ..... 2
Lefty Ortman ..... 2
Frank Shellenback ..... 2
Miscellaneous Statistics
Home Runs at Home ..... 39
Home Runs on Road ..... 21
One Home Run Games ..... 37
Two Home Run Games ..... 10
Three Home Run Games ..... 1
Home Runs off Lefties ..... 13
Home Runs off Righties ..... 47

## Moose Clabaugh's 1926 Home Run Log Tyler (East Texas League) Home Park-Trojan Park

Tony Lazzeri's minor league home run record lasted but a year. Clabaugh's record was the fourth straight year that minor league home run records were set: 1923 Moses Solomon with 49; 1924 Big Boy Kraft with 55; and Lazzeri's 60 home runs the year before. One of the most striking things about his record is that Clabaugh hit his 62 home runs in a league where his team only played 122 games, Moose appearing in all but one. Clabaugh's record would stand for four years.

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 22 | Stanley Anderson, Texarkana |
| 2 | April 22 | Stanley Anderson, Texarkana |
| 3 | April 23 | J. P. Ogden, Texarkana |
| 4 | April 25 | Gus Burleson, Greenville |
| 5 | May 2 | Red Hill, Greenvile |
| 6 | May 2 | Red Hill, Greenvile |
| 7 | May 4 (1) | J. P. Ogden, Texarkana |
| 8 | May 4 (1) | J. P. Ogden, Texarcana |
| 9 | May 9 | Gus Foreman, Marshall |
| 10 | May 11 | Ed Hopkins, Marshall |
| 11 | May 13 | Verne Roberts, Paris |
| 12 | May 13 | Verne Roberts, Paris |
| 13 | May 19 | Bennie Bendyke, Paris |
| 14 | May 22 | Murray Richbourg, Texarkana |
| 15 | May 22 | Murray Richbourg, Texarkana |
| 16 | May 22 | Henry Wilkens, Texarkana |
| 17 | May 27 | Oral Craig, Longview |
| 18 | May 28 | Roy Appleton, Lonview |
| 19 | May 29 | Kitty Kittenbiel, Longview |
| 20 | May 29 | R. H. Laird, Lonview |
| 21 | June 3 | Oral Craig, Lonview |
| 22 | June 6 (1) | E. King Gill, Paris |
| 23 | June 8 (1) | Ed Hopkins, Marshall |
| 24 | June 8 (1) | Ed Hopkins, Marshall |
| 25 | June 18 | Rufe Wafer, Greenvile |
| 26 | June 20 | - Denson, Longview |
| 27 | June 21 | H. Ferguson, Longview |
| 28 | June 27 | Vince Devaney, Paris |
| 29 | June 28 | Noel Haynes, Paris |
| 30 | June 30 | - Davis, Texarkana |
| 31 | July 1 | Cactus Keck, Texarkana |
| 32 | July 6 | John Cox, Longview |
| 33 | July 7 | H. Ferguson, Longview |
| 34 | July 8 | Lupe Rodriguez, Greenvile |
| 35 | July 12 | Cactus Keck, Texarkana |
| 36 | July 13 | Bill Cason, Texarkana |
| 37 | July 13 | Bill Cason, Texarkana |
| 38 | July 17 | Elon Hogsett, Marshall |
| 39 | July 18 | Tom Farrell, Marshall |
| 40 | July 24 | Oral Craig, Longview |
| 41 | July 26 | John Cox, Longview |
| 42 | July 28 | Fred Gernandt, Greenville |
| 43 | July 28 | Fred Gernandt, Greenville |
| 44 | July 31 | Bennie Bendyck, Longview |
| 45 | August 1 | Oral Craig, Longview |

T Ballpark

- Trojan Park
- Trojan Park

R Trojan Park
R Urguhart Park
R Trojan Park
R Trojan Park
R American Legion Park
R American Legion Park
L Trojan Park
R Trojan Park
R Trojan Park
R Trojan Park

- Bearcat Field
- Trojan Park
- Trojan Park
- Trojan Park

L Trojan Park
R Trojan Park

- Trojan Park
- Trojan Park

R Cannibals Park

- Bearcat Field

R Trojan Park
R Trojan Park
L Trojan Park

- Cannibals Park
- Cannibals Park

R Trojan Park
R Trojan Park

- American Legion Park

R American Legion Park

- Trojan Park
- Trojan Park

L Urguhart Park
R Trojan Park

- Trojan Park
- Trojan Park

L Turney Park

- Turney Park

L Cannibals Park

- Cannibals park

L Trojan Park
L Trojan Park

- Trojan Park

L Trojan Park

| $\mathbf{I}$ | $\mathbf{R}$ | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 1 | $11-8$ |
| 4 | 2 | $11-8$ |
| 1 | 1 | $9-2$ |
| 3 | 1 | $10-17$ |
| 4 | 0 | $9-2$ |
| 5 | 0 | $9-2$ |
| 6 | 1 | $10-4$ |
| 8 | 2 | $10-4$ |
| 1 | 1 | $3-4$ |
| 3 | 2 | $13-6$ |
| 2 | 0 | $11-10$ |
| 6 | 1 | $11-10$ |
| 3 | 1 | $7-4$ |
| 3 | 2 | $10-3$ |
| 5 | 0 | $10-3$ |
| 7 | 2 | $10-3$ |
| 4 | 1 | $3-4$ |
| 8 | 1 | $5-4$ |
| 2 | 2 | $19-4$ |
| 6 | 2 | $19-4$ |
| 4 | 1 | $2-5$ |
| 2 | 1 | $6-7$ |
| 2 | 0 | $8-5$ |
| 3 | 1 | $8-5$ |
| 5 | 0 | $4-1$ |
| 10 | 0 | $4-3$ |
| 4 | 2 | $5-5$ |
| 3 | 2 | $6-2$ |
| 1 | 1 | $4-1$ |
| 1 | 2 | $15-5$ |
| 4 | 1 | $4-13$ |
| 2 | 1 | $10-11$ |
| 3 | 0 | $13-6$ |
| 9 | 1 | $2-1$ |
| 3 | 0 | $8-7$ |
| 4 | 1 | $14-4$ |
| 4 | 1 | $14-4$ |
| 7 | 1 | $4-3$ |
| 5 | 1 | $9-4$ |
| 7 | 0 | $5-6$ |
| 7 | 3 | $11-6$ |
| 2 | 1 | $14-9$ |
| 4 | 1 | $14-9$ |
| 9 | 0 | $3-13$ |
| 2 | 0 | $12-13$ |
|  |  |  |


| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club | T | Ballpark | I | R | Score |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46 | August 1 | John Cox, Longview | - | Trojan Park | 6 | 2 | $12-13$ |
| 47 | August 2 | H. Ferguson, Longview | - | Trojan Park | 6 | 0 | $5-11$ |
| 48 | August 2 | H. Ferguson, Longview | - | Trojan Park | 8 | 1 | $5-11$ |
| 49 | August 3 | Charlie Sullivan, Marshall | R | Trojan Park | 7 | 1 | $5-1$ |
| 50 | August 6 | Cactus Keck, Texarkana | R | American Legion Park | 6 | 3 | $5-6$ |
| 51 | August 7 | Henry Wilkins, Texarkana | American Legion Park | 1 | 2 | $6-2$ |  |
| 52 | August 8 | J. P. Ogden, Texarkana | R | American Legion Park | 10 | 0 | $4-6$ |
| 53 | August 10 | - Emmons, Paris | - | Bearcat Field | 2 | 2 | $11-7$ |
| 54 | August 11 | - Emmons, Paris | - | Bearcat Field | 8 | 1 | $11-15$ |
| 55 | August 12 | Roy Appleton, Paris | R | Bearcat Field | 1 | 2 | $10-8$ |
| 56 | August 12 | Roy Appleton, Paris | R | Bearcat Field | 8 | 0 | $10-8$ |
| 57 | August 13 | Fred Gernandt, Greenville | L | Trojan Park | 7 | 1 | $4-5$ |
| 58 | August 15 | Rufe Wafer, Greenville | L | Trojan Park | 6 | 1 | $12-9$ |
| 59 | August 18 | Charlie Sullivan, Marshall | R | Turney Park | 9 | 1 | $3-4$ |
| 60 | August 20 | Tige Stone, Paris | R | Trojan Park | 8 | 0 | $3-13$ |
| 61 | August 21 | - | Trojan Park | 2 | 0 | $3-1$ |  |
| 62 | August 22 | Nommons, Paris | R | Trojan Park | 3 | 2 | $6-7$ |

Notes: T—Throws by Pitcher, I—Inning, R—Runners on base, Score lists Tyler first, Number in parentheses following date indicates game of doubleheader

## Breakdowns

## Home Runs by Park

Trojan Park, Tyler 39
American Legion Park, Texarkana 7
Bearcat Field, Paris 6
Cannibals Park, Longview 5
Turney Park, Marshall 3
Urguhart Park, Greenville 2

## Home Runs by Month <br> April 4

May 16
June 10
July 14
August 18

## Home Runs Against Club

Texarkana 16
Longview 16
Paris 13
Greenville 9
Marshall 8

Multiple Home Run Pitchers
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Oral Craig } & 4 \\ \text { J. P. Ogden } & 4 \\ \text { H. Ferguson } & 4\end{array}$
Five tied with 3

## Home Runs by Innings

1st Inning ..... 6
2nd Inning ..... 9
3rd Inning ..... 10
4th Inning ..... 8
5th Inning ..... 4
6th Inning ..... 8
7th Inning ..... 6
8th Inning ..... 6
9th Inning ..... 3
10th Inning
Miscellaneous Statistics
Home Runs at Home ..... 39
Home Runs on Road ..... 23
One Home Run Games ..... 37
Two Home Run Games ..... 11
Three Home Run Games ..... 1
Home Runs off Lefties ..... 11
Home Runs off Righties ..... 25
Unknown ..... 26
Solo Home Runs ..... 17
Two-Run Home Runs ..... 28
Three-Run Home Runs ..... 15
Grand Slams

[^2]
## Joe Hauser's 1930 Home Run Log Baltimore (International League) Home Park-Oriole Park

Joe Hauser broke Moose Clabaugh's four-year old record by one. Oriole Park in Baltimore was a great park for left-handed batters. The dimensions seemed at first glance to be about normal with 310 feet down the right field line. However, the right field power alley was only slightly longer than down the foul line. It is surprising that the left-hand hitting Hauser hit only 34 of his homers in friendly Oriole Park against 29 on the road.

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 20 | Harry Holsclaw, Montreal |
| 2 | April 21 | Martin Griffin, Montreal |
| 3 | April 22 | Gowell Claset, Montreal |
| 4 | April 24 | Herb Thormahlen, Montreal |
| 5 | May 3 | Clarence Fisher, Toronto |
| 6 | May 7 | Paul Derringer, Rochester |
| 7 | May 12 | Harry Holsclaw, Montreal |
| 8 | May 13 | Gowell Claset, Montreal |
| 9 | May 18 | Leon Williams, Buffalo |
| 10 | May 30 (2) | Don Hankins, Reading |
| 11 | May 31 | Gordon Rhodes, Jersey City |
| 12 | June 1 (1) | Maurice Bream, Jersey City |
| 13 | June 3 | George Bell, Reading |
| 14 | June 3 | George Bell, Reading |
| 15 | June 4 | Ernie Woolfolk, Reading |
| 16 | June 5 | Lon Warneke, Reading |
| 17 | June 11 (1) | Fred Fussell, Buffalo |
| 18 | June 13 | Leo Mangum, Buffalo |
| 19 | June 15 (2) | Tex Carleton, Rochester |
| 20 | June 18 (1) | Fred Ostermueller, Rochester |
| 21 | June 18 (1) | Fred Ostermueller, Rocheste |
| 22 | June 19 | Gowell Claset, Montreal |
| 23 | June 21 | Martin Griffin, Montreal |
| 24 | June 29 (1) | Andy Chambers, Newark |
| 25 | June 29 (1) | Jess Petty, Newark |
| 26 | July 4 (1) | George Bell, Reading |
| 27 | July 5 | Nelson Greene, Reading |
| 28 | July 11 | Leo Mangum, Buffalo |
| 29 | July 13 (1) | John Wilson, Buffalo |
| 30 | July 13 (2) | Leo Mangum, Buffalo |
| 31 | July 13 (2) | Leon Williams, Buffalo |
| 32 | July 16 | Paul Derringer, Rochester |
| 33 | July 17 | Bob McGraw, Rochester |
| 34 | July 20 (1) | Gowell Claset, Montreal |
| 35 | July 21 | Herb Thormahlen, Montreal |
| 36 | July 23 (1) | Nelson Greene, Reading |
| 37 | July 23 (2) | Leroy Herrmann, Reading |
| 38 | July 27 (1) | George Grant, Jersey City |
| 39 | July 27 (2) | Maurice Bream, Jersey City |
| 40 | July 30 (2) | Myles Thomas, Newark |
| 41 | August 1 | Jim Faulkner, Newark |
| 42 | August 2 | John Pitts, Jersey City |
| 43 | August 5 | Maurice Bream, Jersey City |
| 44 | August 5 | Maurice Bream, Jersey City |


| T Ballpark | I | R | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| R Oriole Park | 9 | 1 | 9-7 |
| R Oriole Park | 3 | 2 | 9-1 |
| L Oriole Park | 3 | 0 | 6-5 |
| L Oriole Park | 2 | 1 | 4-12 |
| R Oriole Park | 6 | 2 | 19-6 |
| R RedWing Stadium | 2 | 0 | 5-7 |
| R Montreal Stadium | 2 | 1 | 5-2 |
| L Montreal Stadium | 3 | 1 | 11-4 |
| L Bison Stadium | 2 | 0 | 7-4 |
| L Lauer Park | 1 | 0 | 10-7 |
| R West Side Park | 7 | 1 | 6-9 |
| R West Side Park | 2 | 0 | 5-4 |
| R Oriole Park | 6 | 2 | 18-2 |
| R Oriole Park | 7 | 1 | 18-2 |
| L Oriole Park | 1 | 1 | 10-9 |
| R Oriole Park | 4 | 2 | 22-5 |
| L Oriole Park | 7 | 2 | 11-6 |
| R Oriole Park | 7 | 0 | 6-3 |
| R Oriole Park | 5 | 1 | 6-7 |
| L Oriole Park | 5 | 1 | 9-6 |
| L Oriole Park | 6 | 2 | 9-6 |
| L Oriole Park | 12 | 0 | 4-6 |
| R Oriole Park | 1 | 1 | 4-5 |
| R Bears Stadium | 5 | 2 | 15-5 |
| L Bears Stadium | 7 | 0 | 15-5 |
| R Oriole Park | 7 | 0 | 13-10 |
| L Oriole Park | 6 | 2 | 5-3 |
| R Bison Stadium | 3 | 1 | 10-5 |
| R Bison Stadium | 3 | 2 | 5-7 |
| R Bison Stadium | 3 | 1 | 12-2 |
| L Bison Stadium | 6 | 1 | 12-2 |
| R RedWing Stadium | 1 | 1 | 4-5 |
| R RedWing Stadium | 7 | 1 | 5-8 |
| L Montreal Stadium | 8 | 1 | 6-14 |
| L Montreal Stadium | 8 | 2 | 5-0 |
| L Lauer Park | 1 | 0 | 4-2 |
| R Lauer Park | 7 | 1 | 9-0 |
| R Oriole Park | 1 | 0 | 10-5 |
| R Oriole Park | 1 | 1 | 5-2 |
| R Oriole Park | 7 | 0 | 5-8 |
| L Oriole Park | 1 | 1 | 3-2 |
| L West Side Park | 3 | 0 | 9-0 |
| R West Side Park | 4 | 0 | 11-6 |
| R West Side Park | 5 | 0 | 11-6 |


| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club | T | Ballpark | I | R | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45 | August 5 | John Pitts, Jersey City | L | West Side Park | 8 | 1 | $11-6$ |
| 46 | August 9 (1) | Paul Derringer, Rochester | R | Oriole Park | 7 | 1 | $5-13$ |
| 47 | August 9 (2) | Larry Irvin, Rochester | L | Oriole Park | 6 | 1 | $10-2$ |
| 48 | August 10 (2) | Tex Carleton, Rochester | R | Oriole Park | 1 | 1 | $11-4$ |
| 49 | August 11 | Paul Derringer, Rochester | R | Oriole Park | 9 | 1 | $8-6$ |
| 50 | August 12 | Leon Williams, Buffalo | L | Oriole Park | 2 | 0 | $22-4$ |
| 51 | August 13 | Gorham Leverette, Buffalo | R | Oriole Park | 3 | 1 | $10-5$ |
| 52 | August 13 | Henry Wertz, Buffalo | R | Oriole Park | 6 | 2 | $10-5$ |
| 53 | August 14 | Dave Danforth, Buffalo | L | Oriole Park | 1 | 1 | $7-4$ |
| 54 | August 14 | Dave Danforth, Buffalo | L | Oriole Park | 9 | 2 | $7-4$ |
| 55 | August 17 (1) | Phil Page, Toronto | L | Oriole Park | 9 | 0 | $2-1$ |
| 56 | August 29 | Ira Smith, Rochester | R | Red Wing Stadium | 1 | 1 | $3-7$ |
| 57 | September 1 (1) | Nelson Greene, Reading | L | Lauer Park | 3 | 1 | $9-2$ |
| 58 | September 1 (1) | Nelson Greene, Reading | L | Lauer Park | 6 | 0 | $9-2$ |
| 59 | September 2 (2) | George Bell, Reading | R | Lauer Park | 9 | 1 | $8-14$ |
| 60 | September 7 (1) | George Miner, Jersey City | R | Oriole Park | 5 | 0 | $12-4$ |
| 61 | September 11 | Leo Mangum, Newark | R | Oriole Park | 2 | 0 | $3-1$ |
| 62 | September 20 | Myles Thomas, Newark | R | Bears Stadium | 3 | 1 | $5-1$ |
| 63 | September 20 | Myles Thomas, Newark | R | Bears Stadium | 7 | 1 | $5-1$ |

Notes:T—Throws by Pitcher, I—Inning, R—Runners on base, Score lists Minneapolis first, Number in parentheses following date indicates game of doubleheader

## Breakdowns

| Home Runs by Park |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Oriole Park, Baltimore | 34 |
| Lauer Park, Reading | 6 |
| West Side Park, Jersey City | 6 |
| Bison Stadium, Buffalo | 5 |
| Bears Stadium, Newark | 4 |
| Montreal Stadium, Montreal | 4 |
| Red Wing Stadium, Rochester | 4 |
| Maple Leaf Stadium, Toronto | 0 |
|  |  |
| Home Runs by Month |  |
| April | 4 |
| May | 7 |
| June | 14 |
| July | 15 |
| August | 16 |
| September | 7 |
| Home Runs Against Club |  |
| Buffalo | 12 |
| Reading | 12 |
| Rochester | 11 |
| Montreal | 10 |
| Jersey City | 9 |
| Newark | 7 |
| Toronto | 2 |

## Multiple Home Run Pitchers

| George Bell | 4 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Maurice Bream | 4 |
| Gowell Claset | 4 |
| Paul Derringer | 4 |
| Nelson Greene | 4 |
| Leo Mangum | 3 |
| Myles Thomas | 3 |
| Leon Williams | 3 |
| Seven tied with | 2 |


| Home Runs by Innings |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1st Inning |  |
| 2nd Inning | 11 |
| 3rd Inning | 7 |
| 4th Inning | 10 |
| 5th Inning | 2 |
| 6th Inning | 5 |
| 7th Inning | 8 |
| 8th Inning | 11 |
| 9th Inning | 3 |
| 12th Inning | 5 |
|  | 1 |
| Miscellaneous Statistics |  |
| Home Runs at Home |  |
| Home Runs on Road | 34 |
| One Home Run Games | 29 |
| Two Home Run Games | 44 |
| Three Home Run Games | 8 |
| Home Runs off Lefties 26 | 1 |
| Home Runs off Righties 37 |  |
| Solo Home Runs |  |
| Two-Run Home Runs | 20 |
| Three-Run Home Runs 12 | 31 |
| Grand Slams |  |

[^3]
## Joe Hauser's 1933 Home Run Log Minneapolis (American Association) Home Park-Nicollet Park

In 1933 Joe Hauser became the only player ever in the mnor leagues to hit 60 home runs twice in a career. The Minneapolis park, Nicolett Park, had a notoriously short right-field fence, 279 feet down the foul line. Hauser took advantage of his home park to an extent he did not in Baltimore (an amazing 50 HR hit at home). One of the most amazing things about his record is his hitting 31 home runs off of left-handers, even more amazing when you consider that Hauser batted from the port side. During one stretch, he hit 23 of 31 home runs off lefthanders. His record would be tied fifteen years later and then beaten in 1954 by Joe Bauman.

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 27 | Monte Pearson, Toledo |
| 2 | April 28 | Roxie Lawson, Toledo |
| 3 | April 28 | Roxie Lawson, Toledo |
| 4 | April 28 | Ralph Winegarner, Toledo |
| 5 | May 3 | Paul Dean, Columbus |
| 6 | May 3 | Paul Dean, Columbus |
| 7 | May 6 | Bill Thomas, Indianapolis |
| 8 | May 10 | Archie McKain, Louisville |
| 9 | May 11 (1) | Johnny Marcum, Louisville |
| 10 | May 14 | Floyd Newkirk, St. Paul |
| 11 | May 23 | Americo Polli, Milwaukee |
| 12 | May 23 | Harold Hillon, Milwaukee |
| 13 | May 24 | Garland Braxton, Milwaukee |
| 14 | May 26 | Joe Blackwell, Kansas City |
| 15 | May 26 | Joe Blackwell, Kansas City |
| 16 | May 30 (2) | Les Munns, St. Paul |
| 17 | May 31 | Floyd Newkirk, St. Paul |
| 18 | June 3 | Bill Lee, Columbus |
| 19 | June 4 (2) | Jim Lindsay, Columbus |
| 20 | June 4 (2) | Jim Lindsay, Columbus |
| 21 | June 8 (2) | Forrest Twogood, Toledo |
| 22 | June 9 (2) | Ralph Winegarner, Toledo |
| 23 | June 10 | Bill Thomas, Indianapolis |
| 24 | June 13 (2) | Phil Weinert, Louisville |
| 25 | June 14 | Archie McKain, Louisville |
| 26 | June 21 (1) | Garland Braxton, Milwaukee |
| 27 | June 25 (1) | Emil Yde, St. Paul |
| 28 | June 25 (2) | Les Munns, St. Paul |
| 29 | June 25 (2) | Les Munns, St. Paul |
| 30 | June 26 | Lou Fette, Kansas City |
| 31 | June 28 | Duster Mails, Kansas City |
| 32 | June 29 | Garland Braxton, Milwaukee |
| 33 | July 9 (1) | Roxie Lawson, Toledo |
| 34 | July 9 (1) | Forrest Twogood, Toledo |
| 35 | July 9 (2) | Thornton Lee, Toledo |
| 36 | July 10 | Clarence Heise, Columbus |
| 37 | July 11 | Bud Teachout, Columbus |
| 38 | July 11 | Bud Teachout, Columbus |
| 39 | July 12 | Bill Lee, Columbus |
| 40 | July 13 | Clarence Heise, Columbus |
| 41 | July 14 (1) | Clyde Hatter, Louisville |
| 42 | July 16 (2) | Johnny Marcum, Louisville |
| 43 | July 17 | Stew Bolen, Indianapolis |
| 44 | July 19 (1) | Stew Bolen, Indianapolis |
| 45 | July 20 | Stew Bolen, Indianspolis |


| T | Ballpark | I | R | Score |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| R | Nicollet Park | 1 | 2 | $13-8$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 1 | 2 | $15-11$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 3 | 3 | $15-11$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 8 | 0 | $15-11$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 3 | 2 | $7-8$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 5 | 1 | $7-8$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 2 | 0 | $11-10$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 6 | 0 | $10-9$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 3 | 0 | $4-6$ |
| R | Lexington Park | 6 | 0 | $15-5$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 1 | 2 | $19-5$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 7 | 1 | $19-5$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 8 | 1 | $5-8$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 1 | 1 | $9-3$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 3 | 0 | $9-3$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 9 | 0 | $7-6$ |
| R | Lexington Park | 1 | 1 | $6-1$ |
| R | Cooper Stadium | 9 | 0 | $1-5$ |
| R | Cooper Stadium | 1 | 0 | $7-9$ |
| R | Cooper Stadium | 4 | 1 | $7-9$ |
| L | Swane Field | 4 | 0 | $7-10$ |
| R | Swane Field | 9 | 0 | $7-10$ |
| R | Perry Stadium | 1 | 0 | $4-3$ |
| L | Parkway Field | 1 | 1 | $9-13$ |
| L | Parkway Field | 5 | 0 | $7-6$ |
| L | Borchert Field | 6 | 1 | $5-7$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 5 | 0 | $3-5$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 3 | 0 | $10-1$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 4 | 1 | $10-1$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 5 | 0 | $10-6$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 6 | 0 | $4-3$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 9 | 0 | $9-8$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 1 | 1 | $9-12$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 7 | 0 | $9-12$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 3 | 0 | $8-3$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 3 | 1 | $8-6$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 3 | 0 | $14-6$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 4 | 3 | $14-6$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 6 | 1 | $5-7$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 8 | 0 | $10-9$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | Nicollet Park | 7 | 1 |
| R | Nicollet Park | $8-2$ |  |  |
| L | Nicollet Park | 1 | 1 | $8-6$ |
|  | 0 | $5-10$ |  |  |

## Joe Hauser's 1933 Home Run Log, (cont.)

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 46 | July 21 | Fred Stiely, Milwaukee |
| 47 | July 22 | Harold Hillin, Milwaukee |
| 48 | July 23 (1) | Garland Braxton, Milwaukee |
| 49 | July $23(1)$ | Garland Braxton, Milwaukee |
| 50 | July $27(1)$ | Harold Hillin, Milwaukee |
| 51 | July 28 | Garland Braxton, Milwaukee |
| 52 | July 30 (2) | Joe Blackwell, Kansas City |
| 53 | August 5 (1) | Stew Bolen, Indianapolis |
| 54 | August 12 | Forrest Twogood, Toledo |
| 55 | August 13 (1) | Ralph Winegarner, Toledo |
| 56 | August 15 | Clyde Hatter, Louisville |
| 57 | August 16 | Dick Bass, Louisville |
| 58 | August 17 | Ken Penner, Louisville |
| 59 | August 18 | Jim Turner, Indianapolis |
| 60 | August 20 (2) | Bill Thomas, Indianapolis |
| 61 | August 24 | Ralph Winegarner, Toledo |
| 62 | August 26 | Bill Lee, Columbus |
| 63 | September 4 (1) | Les Munns, St. Paul |
| 64 | September 4 (1) | Les Manns, St. Paul |
| 65 | September 4 (2) | Floyd Newkirk, St. Paul |
| 66 | September 7 | Paul Gregory, Milwaukee |
| 67 | September 8 | Forest Pressnell, Milwaukee |
| 68 | September 9 | Duster Mails, Kansas City |
| 69 | September 9 | Duster Mails, Kansas City |


| T | Ballpark | I | R | Score |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | ---: |
| L | Nicollet Park | 1 | 2 | $7-6$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 4 | 1 | $13-9$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 1 | 1 | $7-8$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 3 | 0 | $7-8$ |
| R | Borchert Field | 9 | 0 | $11-8$ |
| L | Borchert Field | 8 | 0 | $6-5$ |
| L | Muehlbach Field | 3 | 0 | $15-2$ |
| L | Perry Stadium | 8 | 1 | $3-10$ |
| L | Swane Field | 3 | 0 | $8-4$ |
| R | Swane Field | 5 | 0 | $3-0$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 4 | 2 | $13-6$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 4 | 1 | $16-1$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 3 | 0 | $5-8$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 6 | 0 | $11-6$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 7 | 1 | $14-6$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 5 | 0 | $15-8$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 3 | 1 | $8-6$ |
| R | Lexington Park | 7 | 0 | $5-3$ |
| R | Lexington Park | 9 | 0 | $5-3$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 2 | 1 | $5-11$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 1 | 1 | $8-7$ |
| R | Nicollet Park | 4 | 1 | $7-3$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 4 | 1 | $6-8$ |
| L | Nicollet Park | 9 | 2 | $6-8$ |

Notes: $\boldsymbol{T}$ —Throws by Pitcher, I—Inning, R—Runners on base, Score lists Minneapolis first

## Breakdowns

## Home Runs by Park

Nicollet Park, Minneapolis 50
Lexington Park, St. Paul 4
Swane Field, Toledo 4
Cooper Stadium, Columbus 3
Borchert Field, Milwaukee 3
Parkway Field, Louisville 2
Perry Stadium, Indianapolis 2
Muehlbach Field, Kansas City 1

## Home Runs by Month

April 4

May 13
June 15
July 20
August 10
September 7

## Home Runs Against Club

Milwaukee 13
Toledo 12
Columbus 11
Louisville 9
St. Paul 9
Indianapolis 8
Kansas City 7

## Multiple Home Run Pitchers

| Garland Braxton | 6 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Les Munns | 5 |
| Stew Bolen | 4 |
| Ralph Winegarner | 4 |
| Eight tied with 3 |  |
| Eight tied with 2 |  |
| Miscellaneous Statistics |  |
| Home Runs at Home <br> Home Runs on Road <br> One Home Run Games 44 <br> Two Home Run-Games 11 <br> Three Home Run-Games | 19 |
| Home Runs off Lefties 31 |  |
| Home Runs off Righties 38 | 1 |
| Solo Home Runs |  |
| Two-Run Home Runs |  |
| Three-Run Home Runs | 6 |
| Grand Slams |  |

5

Three-Run Home Runs 6
-Compiled by Stew Thornley

## Bob Crues’ 1948 Home Run Log <br> Amarillo (West Texas-New Mexico League) Home Park-Gold Sox Field

The West Texas-New Mexico League was one of the greatest home run leagues ever in 1948 and Bob Crues' home run record led to the National Association deadening the ball for all the minor leagues for the 1949 season. But too much can be made of "rabbit" baseballs in the 1948 West Texas-New Mexico League and of Bob Crues' record in particular. The runner up to Crues, Virgil Richardson, only had 38 home runs, some thirty-one fewer. Bob Crues also set a record which has a chance of remaining on the books for a good long time, if not forever. He drove in an incredible 254 runs in 1948.

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 21 | Dick Davidson, Abilene |
| 2 | April 23 | Chester Zara, Lamesa |
| 3 | April 25 | Howard Bass, Pampa |
| 4 | April 25 | Hal Kunkle, Pampa |
| 5 | April 30 | J. B. Garland, Lamesa |
| 6 | May 2 | Sid Jamison, Borger |
| 7 | May 3 | Bob Glass, Borger |
| 8 | May 6 | Joe Behl, Albuquerque |
| 9 | May 8 | Mel Kramer, Clovis |
| 10 | May 8 | Mel Kramer, Clovis |
| 11 | May 9 | Marv Alexander, Lubbock |
| 12 | May 16 | Royce Mills, Lubbock |
| 13 | May 16 | Royce Mills, Lubbock |
| 14 | May 17 | Foster White, Pampa |
| 15 | May 17 | Foster White, Pampa |
| 16 | May 18 | Hal Kunkle, Pampa |
| 17 | May 20 | Dick Davidson, Abilene |
| 18 | May 21 | Bill Meier, Abilene |
| 19 | May 22 | Leon Hayes, Lamesa |
| 20 | May 29 | Bernie Coapland, Abilene |
| 21 | May 30 | Wade Hazel, Abilene |
| 22 | May 30 | Bill Morris, Abilene |
| 23 | June 1 | Stan Grzywacz, Lamesa |
| 24 | June 2 | Leon Hayes, Lamesa |
| 25 | June 3 | Hugh King, Borger |
| 26 | June 3 | Ed Carnett, Borger |
| 27 | June 3 | Ed Carnett, Borger |
| 28 | June 4 | Clay Fries, Borger |
| 29 | June 8 | Clay Fries, Borger |
| 30 | June 12 | Mel Kramer, Clovis |
| 31 | June 13 | Darwin Dobbs, Clovis |
| 32 | June 17 | Billy Russell, Lubbock |
| 33 | June 18 | Mel Kramer, Clovis |
| 34 | June 27 | Howard Bass, Pampa |
| 35 | July 5 | Stan Grywacz, Lamesa |
| 36 | July 5 | Stan Grywacz, Lamesa |
| 37 | July 8 | Merlin Hubbard, Pampa |
| 38 | July 9 | Art Bowland, Abilene |
| 39 | July 11 | Ray Miller, Abilene |
| 40 | July 12 | Lee Ellyson, Lamesa |
| 41 | July 14 | Leon Hayes, Lamesa |
| 42 | July 17 | Bob Glass, Borger |
| 43 | July 17 | Bob Glass, Borger |



## Bob Crues’ 1948 Home Run Log, (cont.)

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 44 | July 18 | Jim Cain, Borger |
| 45 | July 19 | Clay Fries, Borger |
| 46 | July 19 | Clay Fries, Borger |
| 47 | July 20 | Ray Edwards, Borger |
| 48 | July 23 | Frank Shone, Albuquerque |
| 49 | July 23 | Frank Shone, Albuquerque |
| 50 | July 24 | Al Kavanagh, Clovis |
| 51 | July 25 | Darwin Dobbs, Clovis |
| 52 | July 27 | Billy Russell, Lubbock |
| 53 | July 27 | Billy Russell, Lubbock |
| 54 | July 31 | Darwin Dobbs, Clovis |
| 55 | August 10 | Howard Bass, Pampa |
| 56 | August 12 | Bernie Coapland, Abilene |
| 57 | August 13 | Lee Ellyson, Lamesa |
| 58 | August 17 | Joe Clardy, Abilene |
| 59 | August 17 | Joe Clardy, Abilene |
| 60 | August 23 | Ed Carnett, Borger |
| 61 | August 27 | Darwin Dobbs, Clovis |
| 62 | August 28 | Mel Kramer, Clovis |
| 63 | September 1 | Charles O’Neill |
| 64 | September 1 | Mel Kramer, Clovis |
| 65 | September 2 | Vigil Butler, Albuquerque |
| 66 | September 4 | Roy Parker, Pampa |
| 67 | September 4 | Roy Parker, Pampa |
| 68 | September 5 | George Payte, Pampa |
| 69 | September 5 | George Payte, Pampa |

Notes: T—Throws by Pitcher, $R —$ Runners on base

## Breakdowns

Home Runs by Park
Gold Sox Field, Amarillo 41
Huber Park, Borger 7
Lobo Field, Lamesa 5
Blue Sox Stadium, Abilene 4
Bell Park, Clovis 4
Sam Rosenthal Field, Lubbock 4
Oiler Park, Pampa 3
Tingley Field, Albuquerque 1

Home Runs by Month
April 5
May 17
June 12
July 20
August 8
September 7

## Home Runs Against Team <br> Borger 14

Clovis 12
Pampa 12
Abilene 11
Lamesa 10
Lubbock 6
Albuquerque 4

## Multiple Home Run Pitchers

Mel Kramer 6
Clay Fries
4
Five tied with 3
Eleven tied with 2

## Miscellaneous Statistics

Home Runs at Home 41
Home Runs on Road 28

One Home Run Games 38
Two Home Run-Games 14
Three Home Run-Games
1

Home Runs off Lefties 43
Home Runs off Righties 26

Solo Home Runs 23
Two-Run Home Runs 25
Three-Run Home Runs 13
Grand Slams
8

[^4]
## Joe Bauman's 1954 Home Run Log <br> Roswell (Longhorn League) <br> Home Park-Fair Park Stadium

Joe Bauman did what many thought would be impossible just a week before the season closed: Beat or even tie Joe Hauser and Bob Crues' all-time minor league home run record. On August 30, with only 63 home runs, Sweetwater rolled into town for a two-game series. Bauman hit his 64th home run in the first game. On the 31st, Bauman went from an also ran to a contender. He hit four home runs and a double bringing his season home run total to 68 , within one of the record. He tied the record on September 2, but went homerless at Big Spring on the 3rd and the 4th of September, managing a lone single in 7 at bats. The club traveled to Artesia, with its large dimensions, for a season-ending doubleheader. Bauman broke the record in the first game, becoming the first and only player ever to hit seventy home runs in a season. In the final game of the season, he added two more for good measure.

| HR | Date | Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 22 | Carlsbad |
| 2 | April 22 | Carlsbad |
| 3 | April 23 | Carlsbad |
| 4 | April 25 | San Angelo |
| 5 | April 27 | Odessa |
| 6 | April 27 | Odessa |
| 7 | April 28 | San Angelo |
| 8 | April 29 | San Angelo |
| 9 | April 29 | San Angelo |
| 10 | April 30 | Odessa |
| 11 | May 12 | Artesia |
| 12 | May 15 | Midland |
| 13 | May 20 | Carlsbad |
| 14 | May 20 | Carlsbad |
| 15 | May 21 | Carlsbad |
| 16 | May 21 | Carlsbad |
| 17 | May 22 (1) | Odessa |
| 18 | May 22 (2) | Odessa |
| 19 | May 27 | Odessa |
| 20 | May 30 | Big Spring |
| 21 | June 3 | Midland |
| 22 | June 6 | Sweetwater |
| 23 | June 6 | Sweetwater |
| 24 | June 9 | Midland |
| 25 | June 11 | Big Spring |
| 26 | June 13 | Atresia |
| 27 | June 14 | Artesia |
| 28 | June 14 | Artesia |
| 29 | June 19 | Odessa |
| 30 | June 22 | San Angelo |
| 31 | June 23 | Odessa |
| 32 | June 24 | Odessa |
| 33 | June 24 | Odessa |
| 34 | June 25 | San Angelo |
| 35 | July 1 | Artesia |
| 36 | July 4 | Big Spring |
| 37 | July 6 | Artesia |
| 38 | July 7 | Big Spring |
| 39 | July 7 | Big Spring |
| 40 | July 8 | Big Spring |
| 41 | July 10 | Sweetwater |
| 42 | July 12 | Midland |
| 43 | July 13 | Carlsbad |

Ballpark<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Montgomery Field<br>Guinn Field<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Oiler Park<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Indian Park<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Oiler Park<br>Steer Park<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Indian Park<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Oiler Park<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Guinn Field<br>Municipal Stadium<br>Steer Park<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Fair Park Stadium<br>Sportsman's Park<br>Indian Park<br>Montgomery Field

## Joe Bauman's 1954 Home Run Log, (cont.)

| HR | Date | Club | Ballpark |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 44 | July 14 | Carlsbad | Montgomery Field |
| 45 | July 17 | San Angelo | Fair Park Stadium |
| 46 | July 20 | San Angelo | Guinn Field |
| 47 | July 20 | San Angelo | Guinn Field |
| 48 | July 21 | San Angelo | Guinn Field |
| 49 | July 24 | Odessa | Fair Park Stadium |
| 50 | August 1 | Midland | Fair Park Stadium |
| 51 | August 2 | Sweetwater | Sportsman's Park |
| 52 | August 4 | Midland | Indian Park |
| 53 | August 5 | Midland | Indian Park |
| 54 | August 10 | Carlsbad | Montgomery Field |
| 55 | August 14 | Odessa | Oiler Park |
| 56 | August 16 | Odessa | Oiler Park |
| 57 | August 19 | Odessa | Fair Park Stadium |
| 58 | August 22 (1) | San Angelo | Fair Park Stadium |
| 59 | August 22 (1) | San Angelo | Fair Park Stadium |
| 60 | August 22 (2) | San Angelo | Fair Park Stadium |
| 61 | August 26 | Midland | Indian Park |
| 62 | August 27 | Sweetwater | Sportsman's Park |
| 63 | August 29 | Artesia | Fair Park Stadium |
| 64 | August 30 | Sweetwater | Fair Park Stadium |
| 65 | August 31 | Sweetwater | Fair Park Stadium |
| 66 | August 31 | Sweetwater | Fair Park Stadium |
| 67 | August 31 | Sweetwater | Fair Park Stadium |
| 68 | August 31 | Sweetwater | Fair Park Stadium |
| 69 | September 2 | Midland | Fair Park Stadium |
| 70 | September 5 (1) | Artesia | Municipal Stadium |
| 71 | September 5 (2) | Artesia | Municipal Stadium |
| 72 | September 5 (2) | Artesia | Municipal Stadium |

Notes: Number in parentheses following date indicates game of doubleheader

## Breakdowns

Home Runs by Park
Fair Park Stadium, Roswell ..... 43
Indian Park, Midland ..... 6
Guinn Field, San Angelo ..... 5
Oiler Park, Odessa ..... 5
Montgomery Field, Carlsbad ..... 4
Municipal Stadium, Artesia ..... 4
Sportsman's Park, Sweetwater ..... 3
Steer Park, Big Spring ..... 2
Spudder Park, Wichita Falls ..... 0
Home Runs by Month
April 10
May ..... 10
June ..... 14
July ..... 15
August ..... 19
September ..... 4
Home Runs Against Club
Odessa ..... 14
San Angelo ..... 13
Artesia ..... 10
Carlsbad ..... 10
Sweetwater ..... 10
Midland ..... 9
Big Spring ..... 6
Wichita Falls ..... 0
Miscellaneous Statistics
Home Runs at Home ..... 43
Home Runs on Road ..... 29
One Home Run Games ..... 44
Two Home Run Games ..... 12
Three Home Run Games ..... 0
Four Home Run Games ..... 1

## Dick Stuart's 1956 Home Run Log <br> Lincoln (Western League) <br> Home Park-Gold Sox Park

Dick Stuart had the finest home run month ever in Organized Baseball: 23 home runs in the month of June, 1956. He followed that up with 17 home runs in July. A total of forty home runs in two months has to be a record and he hit an even more incredible 56 in just three months. In August, the press started speculating on Stuart hitting eighty home runs for the year. Always streaky (he had four 3-HR games and six 2-HR games), Stuart went cold at the end of the season and didn't even threaten Joe Bauman's minor league record. One of the notable things about Stuart's totals is that he hit a great many more home runs on the road than at home ( 38 homers on the road, 28 at home). Stuart hit an additional two home runs in the playoffs against Hugh Blanton and Jim Turgerson of Amarillo.

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 22 | Joe Waters, Topeka |
| 2 | May 9 | Audie Malone, Amarillo |
| 3 | May 10 | Mike Coen, Amarillo |
| 4 | May 10 | Ron Berdrow, Amarillo |
| 5 | May 14 | Bud Bauhoffer, Albuquerque |
| 6 | May 15 | Andy Bush, Amarillo |
| 7 | May 16 | Ron Mahrt, Amarillo |
| 8 | May 17 | Ron Bedrow, Amarillo |
| 9 | May 17 | Ron Mahrt, Amarillo |
| 10 | May 17 | Fred Zirella, Amarillo |
| 11 | May 18 | Russ Heman, Colorado Springs |
| 12 | May 20 (2) | Dick Ramos, Colorado Springs |
| 13 | May 22 | Marshall Bridges, Topeka |
| 14 | May 25 (1) | George Storti, Sioux City |
| 15 | May 27 (1) | Dick Atkinson, Sioux City |
| 16 | May 29 (1) | TedThiem, Sioux City |
| 17 | May 30 (1) | Stew Alton, Topeka |
| 18 | June 1 | Fred Burdette, Des Moines |
| 19 | June 1 | Carl Johnson, Des Moines |
| 20 | June 5 (1) | Russ Wingo, Des Moines |
| 21 | June 6 | Tom Guderian, Des Moines |
| 22 | June 8 | Dick Drilling, Albuquerque |
| 23 | June 10 | Joe Baliga, Pueblo |
| 24 | June 10 | Joe Baliga, Pueblo |
| 25 | June 11 | Jim Mertlik, Pueblo |
| 26 | June 13 | Larry Sherry, Pueblo |
| 27 | June 16 | Rudy Arias, Colorado Springs |
| 28 | June 17 (1) | Chuck Rabung, Colorado Springs |
| 29 | June 17 (2) | Dick Ramos, Colorado Springs |
| 30 | June 19 | Jim Mertlik, Pueblo |
| 31 | June 20 | Armando Suarez, Pueblo |
| 32 | June 22 | Jim Turgerson, Amarillo |
| 33 | June 23 | Hugh Blanton, Amarillo |
| 34 | June 23 | Hugh Blanton, Amarillo |
| 35 | June 24 | Ernie Funk, Amarillo |
| 36 | June 24 | Jim Turgerson Amarillo |
| 37 | June 24 | Jim Turgerson Amarillo |
| 38 | June 25 | Reggie Lee, Albuquerque |
| 39 | June 25 | Tommy Puehl, Albuquerque |
| 40 | June 26 | Al Osorio, Albuquerque |
| 41 | July 2 | John Rieder, Des Moines |
| 42 | July 2 | Tom Guderian, Des Moines |
| 43 | July 2 | Tom Guderian, Des Moines |
| 44 | July 3 | Jack O"Donnell, Topeka |

R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Tingley Field
R Gold Sox Field
R Gold Sox Field
R Gold Sox Field
R Gold Sox Field
R Gold Sox Field
R Memorial Park
R Memorial Park
L Community Park
R Soos Park
R Soos Park
R Soos Park
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Pioneer Stadium
R Pioneer Stadium
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Sherman Field
R Runyon Field
L Runyon Field
R Gold Sox Park
R Gold Sox Park
R Gold Sox Park
R Gold Sox Park
R Gold Sox Park
R Gold Sox Park
L Tingley Field
R Tingley Field
R Tingely Field
R Pioneer Park
R Pioneer Park
R Pioneer Park
L Community Park

## Dick Stuart's 1956 Home Run Log, (cont.)

| HR | Date | Pitcher, Club | T | Ballpark |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45 | July 4 (2) | Marshall Bridges, Topeka | L | Community Park |
| 46 | July 8 (2) | Bob Clear, Sioux City | R | Soos Park |
| 47 | July 12 | John Andre, Des Moines | R | Sherman Field |
| 48 | July 14 | Mike Coen, Amarillo | R | Sherman Field |
| 49 | July 17 | Dick Drilling, Albuquerque | R | Sherman Field |
| 50 | July 17 | Loren Myers, Albuquerque | R | Sherman Field |
| 51 | July 19 (1) | Ted Shandor, Albuquerque | R | Sherman Field |
| 52 | July 20 | Gene Hines, Pueblo | R | Sherman Field |
| 53 | July 20 | Chuck Ready, Pueblo | R | Sherman Field |
| 54 | July 20 | Chuck Ready, Pueblo | R | Sherman Field |
| 55 | July 24 | Mike Coen, Amarillo | R | Gold Sox Park |
| 56 | July 25 (2) | Maury Fisher, Amarillo | R | Gold Sox Park |
| 57 | July 28 | Ron Wells, Pueblo | R | Runyon Field |
| 58 | August 1 | Rudy Arias, Colorado Springs | R | Memorial Park |
| 59 | August 3 | Ernie Funk, Albuquerque | R | Sherman Field |
| 60 | August 4 | Ted Shandor, Albuquerque | R | Sherman Field |
| 61 | August 6 | Jimmy Peete, Albuquerque | L | Sherman Field |
| 62 | August 17 | Bob Faust, Pueblo | R | Runyon Field |
| 63 | August 24 | John Andre, Des Moines | R | Sherman Field |
| 64 | August 29 | Tom Le Gros, Des Moines | R | Pioneer Park |
| 65 | September 1 | Dick Atkinson, Sioux City | R | Soos Park |
| 66 | September 3 | Bob Willis, Topeka | R | Sherman Field |

Notes: T—Throws by Pitcher. Number in parentheses following date indicates game of doubleheader

## Breakdowns

## Home Runs by Park

Sherman Field, Lincoln 28
Gold Sox Field, Amarillo 13
Pioneer Stadium, Des Moines 6
Soos Park, Sioux City 5
Runyon Field, Pueblo 4
Tingley Field, Albuquerque 4
Community Baseball Park, Topeka 3
Memorial Field, Colorado Springs 3
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Home Runs by Month } \\ \text { April } & 1\end{array}$
May 16
June 23
July 17
August 7
September 2

| Home Runs Against Club |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Amarillo | 17 |
| Albuquerque | 11 |
| Pueblo | 11 |
| Des Moines | 10 |
| Colorado Springs | 6 |
| Topeka | 6 |
| Sioux City | 5 |

Multiple Home Run Pitchers
Mike Coen
Tom Guderian 3
Jim Turgerson 3
John Andre 2
Dick Atkinson 2
Rudy Arias 2
Joe Baliga 2
Hugh Blanton 2
Marshall Bridges 2
Dick Drilling 2
Ernie Funk 2
Ron Mahrt 2
Jim Mertlik 2
Dick Ramos 2
Ted Shandor 2

Miscellaneous Statistics
Home Runs at Home 28
Home Runs on Road 38

One Home Run Games 42
Two Home Run Games 6
Three Home Run Games 4

Home Runs off Lefties 6
Home Runs off Righties 60

## Frosty Kennedy’s 1956 Home Run Log Plainview (Southwestern League) Home Park-Jaycee Park

One wag once said that he doubted that Kennedy had hit sixty home runs. After all, he explained, how could Frosty have ever seen the ball through all of his cigar smoke! 1956, nevertheless, was Frosty Kennedy's last hurrah in Organized Baseball, as he only played one more year. He split 1957 between Savannah in the Sally League ( $6 \mathrm{HR}, .227$ Avg.) and Boise in the Pioneer League, where he hit one last round tripper before returning to his native Southern California to pursue a career in scouting... and never without a cigar in his mouth!

| HR | Date | Club | Ballpark |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | April 19 | Midland | Jaycee Park |
| 2 | April 22 | Ballinger | Runnels Field |
| 3 | April 22 | Ballinger | Runnels Field |
| 4 | April 23 | Midland | Municipal Park |
| 5 | April 26 | Ballinger | Jaycee Park |
| 6 | April 28 | Ballinger | Jaycee Park |
| 7 | April 29 | Carlsbad | Montgomery Field |
| 8 | May 7 | Roswell | Fair Park Stadium |
| 9 | May 9 | Roswell | Fair Park Stadium |
| 10 | May 10 | Pampa | Jaycee Park |
| 11 | May 10 | Pampa | Jaycee Park |
| 12 | May 11 | Pampa | Jaycee Park |
| 13 | May 13 | Hobbs | Bender Park |
| 14 | May 14 | Roswell | Jaycee Park |
| 15 | May 14 | Roswell | Jaycee Park |
| 16 | May 15 | Roswell | Jaycee Park |
| 17 | May 18 | Pampa | Oiler Field |
| 18 | May 24 | San Angelo | Jaycee Park |
| 19 | May 26 | San Angelo | Jaycee Park |
| 20 | June 5 | Ballinger | Runnels Field |
| 21 | June 7 | Ballinger | Runnels Field |
| 22 | June 9 | Midland | Jaycee Park |
| 23 | June 9 | Midland | Jaycee Park |
| 24 | June 13 | Carlsbad | Montgomery Field |
| 25 | June 14 | Carlsbad | Montgomery Field |
| 26 | June 15 | Carlsbad | Jaycee Park |
| 27 | June 15 | Carlsbad | Jaycee Park |
| 28 | June 24 | Pampa | Jaycee Park |
| 29 | June 25 | Hobbs | Bender Park |
| 30 | June 25 | Hobbs | Bender Park |
| 31 | June 26 | Hobbs | Bender Park |
| 32 | June 27 | Hobbs | Bender Park |
| 33 | June 30 | Roswell | Jaycee Park |
| 34 | July 1 | Pampa | Oiler Park |
| 35 | July 3 | El Paso | Dudley Field |
| 36 | July 6 | Clovis | Bell Park |
| 37 | July 9 | San Angelo | Jaycee Park |
| 38 | July 10 | San Angelo | Jaycee Park |
| 39 | July 10 | San Angelo | Jaycee Park |
| 40 | July 15 | Clovis | Jaycee Park |
| 41 | July 16 | San Angelo | Guinn Field |
| 42 | July 20 | Midland | Municipal Park |
| 43 | July 21 | Midland | Municipal Park |
| 44 | July 22 | Midland | Municipal Park |
| 45 | August 5 | Hobbs | Bender Park |
| 46 | August 8 | Roswell | Fair Park Stadium |


| Frosty Kennedy's $\mathbf{1 9 5 6}$ | Home Run Log, (Cont.) |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| HR | Date | Club | Ballpark |
| 47 | August 8 | Roswell | Fair Park Stadium |
| 48 | August 13 | Pampa | Jaycee Park |
| 49 | August 18 | Roswell | Jaycee Park |
| 50 | August 23 | El Paso | Dudley Field |
| 51 | August 25 (1) | Clovis | Bell Park |
| 52 | August 25 (2) | Clovis | Bell Park |
| 53 | August 26 | Clovis | Bell Park |
| 54 | August 27 | Clovis | Bell Park |
| 55 | August 27 | Clovis | Bell Park |
| 56 | August 29 | San Angelo | Jaycee Park |
| 57 | August 30 | Clovis | Jaycee Park |
| 58 | August 30 | Clovis | Jaycee Park |
| 59 | August 31 | Clovis | Jaycee Park |
| 60 | September 6 | San Angelo | Guinn Field |

Notes: Number in parentheses following date indicates game of doubleheader

## Breakdowns

## Home Runs by Park

Jaycee Park, Plainview ..... 27
Bell Park, Clovis ..... 6
Bender Park, Hobbs ..... 6
Runnels Field, Ballinger ..... 4
Municipal Park, Midland ..... 4
Fair Park Stadium, Roswell ..... 4
Montgomery Field, Carlsbad ..... 3
Dudley Field, El Paso ..... 2
Oiler Park, Pampa ..... 2
Guinn Field, San Angelo ..... 2
Home Runs by Month
April ..... 7
May ..... 12
June ..... 14
July ..... 11
August ..... 15
September ..... 1
Home Runs Against Club
Clovis ..... 10
Roswell ..... 9
San Angelo ..... 8
Midland ..... 7
Pampa ..... 7
Ballinger ..... 6
Hobbs ..... 6
Carlsbad ..... 5
El Paso ..... 2
Miscellaneous Statistics
Home Runs at Home ..... 27
Home Runs on Road ..... 33
One Home Run Games ..... 40
Two Home Run Games ..... 10
Three Home Run Games ..... 0

## Minor League Players with Five or More Home Run Titles

Titles Player<br>8<br>Bunny Brief

Year Club, League
1911 Traverse City, Michigan State League
1912 Traverse City, Michigan State League
1916 Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League
1920 Kansas City, American Association
1921 Kansas City, American Association
1922 Kansas City, American Association
1925 Milwaukee, American Association
1926 Milwaukee, American Association

| Year | Club, League |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1945 | Kingsport, Appalachian League |
| 1947 | Griffin, Georgia-Alabama League |
| 1948 | Montgomery/Gadsden, Southeastern League |
| 1951 | Portsmouth, Piedmont League |
| 1952 | Portsmouth, Piedmont League |
| 1953 | Portsmouth, Piedmont League |
| 1955 | Portsmouth, Piedmont League |
| 1956 | Shreveport, Texas League |

$\begin{array}{cc}\text { Titles } & \text { Player } \\ 7 & \text { Ray Perry }\end{array}$
Year
1948
Club, League
Reding,
1950
1951 Redding, Far West Leagu 44
1951 Redding, Far West League 18
1952 El Dorado, Cotton States League 15
1953 Bakersfield, California League 36
1954 Bakersfield, California League 37

Titles Player
7 Muscle Shoals
Year
Club, League
1939
Johnson City, Appalachian League
1946 Kingsport, Appalachian League
1947 Kingsport, Appalachian League
1949 Rer 19
1951 Kingsport, Appalachian League 30
1954 Kingsport, Mountain States League 18
1955 Kingsport, Appalachian League 33
Titles Player

7 Norm Small

Year Club, League
25
32
1942 Mooresville, North Carolina State League
1946 Mooresville, North Carolina State League
1947 Mooresville, North Carolina State League
1948 Mooresville, North Carolina State League
1949 Mooresville, North Carolina State League
1950 Mooresville, North Carolina State League

## Home Runs

Home Runs
10
13
33
23
42
40
37
26

Home Runs
13
25
24
30
28
30
41
62

## Home Runs

36
45
4418637

Home Runs

16
21553033
Titles Player

6 Steve Balboni

Year

1979
1980
1981 Columbus, International League
1982 Columbus, International League
1992 Oklahoma City, American Association
1993 Oklahoma City, American Association

## Year

Titles Player
6 Bernardo Brito
1984
Club, League
Batavia, New York-Pennsylvania League

1985
1986

Year Club, League
1935 Palestine, West Dixie League
1936 Longview, East Texas League
1941 Texarkana, Cotton States League
1942 Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas League
1950 Kilgore, East Texas League
1952 Amarillo, West Texas-New Mexico League

Titles
6 Frank Huelsman
Year
1900
1909
1911 Great Falls, Union Association
1913 Salt Lake City, Union Association
1914 Salt Lake City, Union Association
1915 Albuquerque, Rio Grande Valley Association

Titles Player

Titles Player
6 Merv Connors

## Home Runs

26
34
33
32
30
36

1987 Williamsport, Eastern League
1990 Portland, Pacific Coast League
1991 Portland, Pacific Coast League

Year Club, League
1911 Harrisburg/Jackson, Kitty League
1914 Huntington/Charleston, Ohio State League
1915 Ironton, Ohio State League
1917 Muskogee, Western Association
1922 Hamilton, Michigan-Ontario League
1923 Decatur, Three I League
Home Runs
10
17
13
43
28
18 tied

## Home Runs

29
24
29
27
26 tied
47

Home Runs
5
5
17
22
23
10

| Titles | Player |
| :---: | :--- |
| 6 | Big Boy Kraft |

Year Club, League
1910 McLeansboro, Kitty League
1911 Flint, Southern Michigan Association
1917 Wilkes-Barre, New York State League
1922 Fort Worth, Texas League
1923 Fort Worth, Texas League
1924 Fort Worth, Texas League

Home Runs
4 tied
19
7 tied
32
32
55

| Titles | Player | Year | Club, League | Home Runs |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 6 | Andy Lotshaw | 1906 | Jacksonville, Kitty League | 11 |
|  |  | 1907 | Charleston, Eastern Illinois League | 10 |
|  |  | 1911 | Canton, Illinois-Missouri League | 29 |
|  |  | 1912 | Canton, Illinois-Missouri League | 11 |
|  |  | 1914 | Champaign, Illinois-Missouri League | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | 13 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Titles | Player | Year | Club, League | Home Runs |
| 6 | Ted Norbert | 1930 | Chambersburg, Blue Ridge League | 27 |
|  |  | 1938 | San Francisco, Pacific Coast League | 30 |
|  |  | 1941 | Portland, Pacific Coast League | 20 |
|  |  | 1942 | Portland, Pacific Coast League | 28 |
|  |  | 1943 | Milwaukee, American Association | 25 |
|  |  | 1945 | Seattle, Pacific Coast League | 23 |


| Titles | Player | Year | Club, League | Home Runs |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 6 | Perry Werden | 1886 | Lincoln, Western League | 11 |
|  |  | 1888 | New Orleans, Southern League | 5 |
|  |  | 1894 | Minneapolis, Western League | 43 |
|  |  | 1895 | Minneapolis, Western League | 45 |
|  |  | 1896 | Minneapolis, Western League | 18 tied |
|  |  | 1900 | Minneapolis, Western League | 9 tied |

## Players with Five Home Run Titles

Joe Bauman
Bull Durham
Buck Freeman
Joe Hauser
Pancho Herrera
Bud Heslet
Moe Hill
Stan Keyes
Al Neil
Gordon Nell
Butch Nieman
Tony Robello
Lew Whistler
Yam Yaryan

# Players with Fourteen or More Seasons Between First and Last Home Run Titles 

| Years | Player |
| :---: | :--- |
| 18 | Yam Yaryan |
|  |  |
| 17 | Merv Connors |
|  |  |
| 16 | Vince DiMaggio |
| 16 | Leo "Muscle" Shoals |
| 16 | Joe Stanley |
| 16 | Rudy York |
|  |  |
| 15 | Zeke Bonura |
| 15 | Bunny Brief |
| 15 | Frank Huelsman |
| 15 | Chet Laabs |
| 15 | Ted Norbert |
| 15 | Harry Rice |
| 15 | Lew Whistler |
|  |  |
| 14 | Steve Balboni |
| 14 | Nick Cullop |
| 14 | Buck Freeman |
| 14 | Joe Hauser |
| 14 | Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft |
| 14 | Elmer Smith |
| 14 | Perry Werden |

First Title
1919 Western League
1935 West Dixie League

1932 Arizona-Texas League
1939 Appalachian League
1901 Virginia-North Carolina League
1935 Texas League

1933 Texas League
1911 Michigan State League
1900 Central League
1935 Three I League
1930 Blue Ridge League
1923 Three I League
1888 Texas League

1979 Florida State League
1925 Southern Association
1894 New England League
1919 Eastern League
1910 Kitty League
1913 Northern League
1886 Western League

## Last Title

1937 Alabama-Florida League
1952 West Texas-New Mexico League
1948 California League
1955 Appalachian League
1917 Virginia League
1951 Middle Atlantic League

1948 Colonial League
1926 American Association
1915 Rio Grande Valley Association
1950 International League
1945 Pacific Coast League
1938 Florida State League
1903 Southern Association

1993 American Association
1939 Texas League
1908 American Association
1933 American Association
1924 Texas League
1927 Pacific Coast League
1900 American League

## Notes

- Yam Yaryan won five home run titles during a minor league career that stretched from the 1917 season all the way through the 1940 season. Yaryan won his first title in 1919 and his last one in 1937.
- Chet Laabs won a home run title in 1935, his first year in pro baseball, and his second title in 1950, his last year in pro ball. Laabs spent most of the years between in the majors. Clarence "Big Boy" Kraft also won a home run crown in his first and last years in pro ball, a stretch of fourteen years.
- Rick Lancellotti led three leagues in home runs, each in a different decade. He led the Eastern League in 1979, the Pacific Coast League in 1986 and the International League in 1991.
- Rudy York holds the record for most years between first and second home run titles. It took him sixteen years to win his second title. He won the Texas League title in 1935 and won the Middle Atlantic League title in 1951. Zeke Bonura went fifteen years (1933 to 1948) between his only two titles. As mentioned above, Laabs also went fifteen years between his only two titles. The only other player with thirteen or more years between his only two titles is Austin Knickerbocker, who won the Northern League crown in 1940 and later won the Kitty League title in 1953.
- Leo "Muscle" Shoals won his first of seven titles in the Appalachian League in 1939 and his last, also in the Appalachian League, in 1955. In between, he played in seven other leagues.


## Top Minor League Home Run Hitter, Yearly Leader

Totals for hitters who played in two leagues in a season are used when applicable. There are 15 such cases.

| Year | HR | Player |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1883 | 6 | Frank Fennelly |
| 1884 | 11 | Oyster Burns |
| 1885 | 16 | Dick Johnston |
| 1886 | 11 | Ted Scheffler |
|  | 11 | Perry Werden |
|  | 11 | Gurdon Whiteley |
|  | 11 | George Wilson |
| 1887 | 28 | Walt Andrews |
| 1888 | 16 | John Carroll |
| 1889 | 27 | Charlie Reilly |
| 1890 | 21 | John Carroll |
| 1891 | 18 | Ed Breckenridge |
|  | 18 | Dell Darling |
| 1892 | 20 | Ed Breckinridge |
| 1893 | 25 | Abe Lizotte |
| 1894 | 43 | Perry Werden |
| 1895 | 45 | Perry Werden |
| 1896 | 25 | Ed Breckinridge |
|  | 25 | George Yeager |
| 1897 | 31 | Jim Williams |
| 1898 | 23 | Buck Freeman |
| 1899 | 25 | Erv Beck |
| 1900 | 22 | Bert Schils |
| 1901 | 27 | Frank Roth |
| 1902 | 16 | Charles Buelow |
| 1903 | 25 | Joe Marshall |
| 1904 | 21 | Truck Eagan |
| 1905 | 21 | Truck Eagan |
| 1906 | 13 | John Ganzel |
| 1907 | 18 | Buck Freeman |
| 1908 | 18 | Pat Newnam |
| 1909 | 23 | Ray Perkins |
| 1910 | 30 | Ping Bodie |
| 1911 | 29 | Gavvy Cravath |
| 1912 | 30 | Bull Durham |
| 1913 | 39 | Charles Swain |
| 1914 | 31 | Bill Bankston |
| 1915 | 34 | Otto Besse |
| 1916 | 33 | Bunny Brief |
| 1917 | 43 | Ernie Calbert |
| 1918 | 12 | Art Griggs |
|  | 12 | Earl Sheely |
| 1919 | 28 | Earl Sheely |
| 1920 | 41 | Yam Yaryan |
| 1921 | 42 | Bunny Brief |
| 1922 | 40 | Bunny Brief |
| 1923 | 49 | Moses Solomon |
| 1924 | 55 | Big Boy Kraft |
| 1925 | 60 | Tony Lazzeri |
| 1926 | 62 | Moose Clabaugh |
| 1927 | 40 | Elmer Smith |

## Club

Camden/Brooklyn
Wilmington
Richmond
Portland
Lincoln
Newburyport/Lynn
Newburyport/Lynn
Memphis
St. Paul
St. Paul
Minneapolis
Grand Rapids (16)
Oshkosh (2)
Minneapolis
Columbus (18)
Troy (2)
Lewiston
Minneapolis
Minneapolis
Brockton
Pawtucket
St. Joseph
Toronto
Toledo
Anaconda (19)
Toledo (3)
Evansville
Rockford
San Francisco
Tacoma
Tacoma
Grand Rapids
Minneapolis
San Antonio
Holyoke
San Francisco
Minneapolis
Bay City/Lansing (25)
Oshkosh (5)
Victoria (34)
Sacramento (5)
Cordele
McAlester
Salt Lake City
Muskogee
San Francisco
Salt Lake City
Salt Lake City
Wichita
Kansas City
Kansas City
Hutchinson
Fort Worth
Salt Lake City
Tyler
Portland

## League

Inter-State Association
Eastern League
Eastern League
New England League
Western League
New England League
New England League
Southern League
Western Association
Western Association
Western Association
Northwestern League
Wisconsin State League
Western Association
Western League
Eastern League
New England League
Western League
Western League
New England League
New England League
Western Association
Eastern League
Inter-State Association
Montana State League
Inter-State Association
Three I League
Three I League
Pacific National League
Pacific Coast League
Pacific Coast League
Central League
American Association
Texas League
Connecticut State League
Pacific Coast League
American Association
Southern Michigan Association
Wisconsin-Illinois League
Northwestern League
Pacific Coast League
Georgia State League
Western Association
Pacific Coast League
Western Association
Pacific Coast League
Pacific Coast League
Pacific Coast League
Western League
American Association
American Association
Southwestern League
Texas League
Pacific Coast League
East Texas League
Pacific Coast League

# Top Minor League Home Run Hitter, Yearly Leader (cont.) 

Totals for hitters who played in two leagues in a season are used when applicable. There are 15 such cases.

| Year | HR | Player |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1928 | 45 | Smead Jolley |
| 1929 | 55 | Ike Boone |
| 1930 | 63 | Joe Hauser |
| 1931 | 47 | Dave Barbee |
| 1932 | 54 | Buzz Arlett |
| 1933 | 69 | Joe Hauser |
| 1934 | 48 | Buzz Arlett |
| 1935 | 56 | Gene Lillard |
| 1936 | 50 | Tom Winsett |
| 1937 | 43 | Maurice VanRobays |
| 1938 | 45 | Ollie Carnegie |
| 1939 | 58 | Tony Robello |
| 1940 | 41 | Lou Novikoff |
| 1941 | 38 | Les Burge |
|  | 38 | Howard Muderski |
| 1942 | 34 | Don Manno |
| 1943 | 25 | Ted Norbert |
| 1944 | 30 | John Cappa |
| 1945 | 38 | Frank Skaff |
| 1946 | 48 | Joe Bauman |
| 1947 | 58 | Buck Frierson |
| 1948 | 69 | Bob Crues |
| 1949 | 55 | Pud Miller |
|  | 55 | Muscle Shoals |
| 1950 | 53 | Jesse McClain |
| 1951 | 47 | Jack Harshman |
| 1952 | 50 | Joe Bauman |
| 1953 | 53 | Joe Bauman |
| 1954 | 72 | Joe Bauman |
| 1955 | 48 | Keith Little |
| 1956 | 66 | Dick Stuart |
| 1957 | 56 | Steve Bilko |
| 1958 | 43 | Rocky Nelson |
| 1959 | 43 | Frank Howard |
| 1960 | 37 | Ray Reed |
|  | 37 | R.C. Stevens |
| 1961 | 40 | Bobby Sanders |
| 1962 | 59 | Ramiro Caballero |
| 1963 | 41 | Arlo Engel |
| 1964 | 49 | Hector Espino |
| 1965 | 39 | Bobby Prescott |
| 1966 | 55 | Heriberto Vargas |
| 1967 | 43 | Elrod Hendricks |
| 1968 | 49 | Tony Solaita |
| 1969 | 43 | Pancho Herrera |
| 1970 | 37 | Hal Breeden |
| 1971 | 43 | Adrian Garrett |
| 1972 | 37 | Hector Espino |
| 1973 | 39 | Jim Fuller |

## Club

San Francisco
San Francisco Mission
Baltimore
Hollywood
Baltimore
Minneapolis
Minneapolis (41)
Birmingham (7)
Los Angeles
Columbus
Ogdensburg
Buffalo
Pocatello
Los Angeles
Atlanta
Johnstown
Welch
Milwaukee
Allentown
Baltimore
Amarillo
Sherman-Denison
Amarillo
Lamesa (52)
Gladewater (3)
Reidsville
Harlingen
Nashville
Artesia
Artesia
Roswell
Corpus Christi (47)
Columbus (1)
Lincoln
Los Angeles
Toronto
Victoria (27)
Spokane (16)
Boise
Salt Lake City
Magic Valley
Guanajuato
El Paso
Monterrey (46)
Jacksonville (3)
Poza Rica
Guanajuato
Jalisco (41)
Seattle (2)
High Point-Thomasville
Carmen (39)
Miami (4)
Richmond
Tacoma
Tampico
Rochester

## League

Pacific Coast League
Pacific Coast League
International League
Pacific Coast League
International League
American Association
American Association
Southern Association
Pacific Coast League
American Association
Canadian-American League
International League
Pioneer League
Pacific Coast League
Southern Association
Pennsylvania State Association
Mountain State League
American Association
Inter-State League
International League
West Texas-New Mexico League
Big State League
West Texas-New Mexico League
West Texas-New Mexico League
East Texas League
Carolina League
Rio Grande Valley League
Southern Association
Longhorn League
Longhorn League
Longhorn League
Big State League
International League
Western League
Pacific Coast League
International League
Texas League
Pacific Coast League
Pioneer League
Pacific Coast League
Pioneer League
Mexican Center League
Texas League
Mexican League
International League
Mexican League
Mexican Center League
Mexican League
Pacific Coast League
Carolina League
Mexican Southeast League
Florida State League
International League
Pacific Coast League
Mexican League
International League

| Year | HR | Player |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1974 | 55 | Bill McNulty |
| 1975 | 35 | Andres Mora |
| 1976 | 42 | Roger Freed |
| 1977 | 42 | Danny Walton |
| 1978 | 34 | Bill Foley |
|  | 34 | Champ Summers |
| 1979 | 41 | Rick Lancellotti |
| 1980 | 37 | Randy Bass |
| 1981 | 42 | Tim Laudner |
| 1982 | 50 | Ron Kittle |
| 1983 | 37 | Stan Holmes |
| 1984 | 40 | Derek Bryant |
| 1985 | 43 | Danny Tartabull |
| 1986 | 54 | Jack Pierce |
| 1987 | 42 | Nelson Barrera |
| 1988 | 36 | Leo Hernandez |
| 1989 | 39 | Leo Hernandez |
| 1990 | 33 | Phil Plantier |
| 1991 | 37 | Roy Johnson |
| 1992 | 47 | Ty Gainey |
| 1993 | 38 | Matias Carrillo |
|  | 38 | Sam Horn |
| 1994 | 37 | Billy Ashley |
| 1995 | 40 | Todd Greene |
|  |  |  |
| 1996 | 42 | Phil Hiatt |
| 1997 | 37 | Paul Konerko |
|  | 37 | Matt Raleigh |
| 1998 | 46 | Chris Hatcher |
| 1999 | 41 | J.R. Phillips |
| 2000 | 45 | Eduardo Jimenez |
| 2001 | 44 | Phil Hiatt |
| 2002 | 35 | Ivan Cruz |
| 2003 | 34 | Graham Koonce |
| 2004 | 46 | Ryan Howard |
|  |  |  |
| 2005 | 43 | Brandon Wood |
| 2006 | 36 | Kevin Witt |
| 2007 | 39 | Craig Brazell |
|  |  | Dallas McPherson |
| 12 |  |  |

## Club

Sacramento
Saltillo
Denver
Albuquerque
Burlington
Indianapolis
Buffalo
Denver
Orlando
Edmonton
Visalia
Tampico
Calgary
Leon
Mexico City Reds
Union Laguna
Campeche
Pawtucket
Campeche
Mexico City Reds
Mexico City Tigers
Charlotte
Albuquerque
Midland (26)
Vancouver (14)
Toledo
Albuquerque
Binghamton
Omaha
Colorado Springs
Saltillo
Las Vegas
Memphis
Sacramento
Reading (37)
Scranton-Wilkes-Barre (9)
Rancho Cucamonga (43)
Salt Lake City (0)
Durham
Omaha (32)
Wichita (7)
Albuquerque

## League

Pacific Coast League
Mexican League
American Association
Pacific Coast League
Midwest League
American Association
Eastern League
American Association
Southern League
Pacific Coast League
California League
Mexican League
Pacific Coast League
Mexican League
Mexican League
Mexican League
Mexican League
International League
Mexican League
Mexican League
Mexican League
International League
Pacific Coast League
Texas League
Pacific Coast League
International League
Pacific Coast League
Eastern League
Pacific Coast League
Pacific Coast League
Mexican League
Pacific Coast League
Pacific Coast League
Pacific Coast League
Eastern League
International League
California League
Pacific Coast League
International League
Pacific Coast League
Texas League
Pacific Coast League

Frank Roth is credited with 36 home runs in 1901 in several publications. However, a thorough check of all box scores for the season turned up only 27 home runs. This was still good enough to lead the minors.

Bob Unglaub, playing for Williamsport of the Tri-State League, hit fourteen home runs in 1906. This topped John Ganzel's total of thirteen. The Tri-State League, however, was not a member of the National Association.

Joe Bauman led the minors four times, including three consecutive years, 1952 through 1954. Ed Breckinridge, Perry Werden, and Bunny Brief each led the minors three times.

Leading the minors in home runs is not a ticket to stardom in the majors. Of the 118 players on the above list, 29 never played a game in the majors and another 29 played in fewer than 100 major league games. Joe Bauman, the four-time leader, is one of those players who never reached the majors. Only Oyster Burns, Gavvy Cravath, Buck Freeman, Frank Howard and Ryan Howard led a major league in home runs.

## Year-by-Year League Home Run Leaders

We have tried to make a logical listing of leagues to give continuity to the tabulations. See the Introduction for further explanation.
The years of operation, including incomplete years, are given for each league under the league's name. If no information is available for a given year, we do not list that year in the tabulation.

There have been several short-lived leagues for which no home run leaders are known. Thus. those leagues are not listed.

| Alabama-Florida League |  |  | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1936-1941, 1946-1962 |  |  | 1912 | 10 | Tony James, Kansas City |
| Called Alabama State League, 1940-1941, 1946-1950 |  |  | 1913 | 12 | Joe Riggert, St. Paul |
|  |  |  | 1914 | 19 | Hap Felsch, Milwaukee |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1915 | 9 | Pete Compton, Kansas City |
| 1936 | 20 | Joe Gonzales, Ozark |  | 9 | Joe Riggert, St. Paul |
| 1937 | 17 | Yam Yaryan, Andalusia | 1916 | 15 | Beals Becker, Kansas City |
| 1938 | 14 | Gilbert Leatherwood, Troy | 1917 | 15 | Beals Becker, Kansas City |
| 1939 | 20 | Bruce Middlebrooks, Troy | 1918 | 6 | Joe Riggert, St. Paul |
| 1940 | 31 | Gordon Goodell, Tallassee | 1919 | 15 | Elmer Miller, St. Paul |
| 1941 | 32 | Forrest Austin, Tallassee | 1920 | 23 | Bunny Brief, Kansas City |
| 1946 | 17 | Melvin Schwab, Ozark | 1921 | 42 | Bunny Brief, Kansas City |
|  | 17 | Harold Walther, Greenville/Geneva | 1922 | 40 | Bunny Brief, Kansas City |
| 1947 | 24 | Andy Archipoli, Ozark | 1923 | 31 | Carl East, Minneapolis |
| 1948 | 17 | John Powell, Andalusia | 1924 | 28 | Elmer Smith, Louisville |
| 1949 | 15 | Tom McBride, Geneva/Ozark | 1925 | 37 | Bunny Brief, Milwaukee |
| 1950 | 15 | Lamar Bowden, Dothan | 1926 | 26 | Bunny Brief, Milwaukee |
| 1951 | 13 | Charles Quimby, Tallahassee | 1927 | 32 | Frank Emmer, Minneapolis |
| 1952 | 24 | William Buchanan, Eufaula | 1928 | 32 | Spencer Harris, Minneapolis |
| 1953 | 27 | Charles Quimby, Fort Walton Beach/Graceville | 1929 | 33 | Dusty Cooke, St. Paul |
| 1954 | 31 | John Streza, Fort Walton Beach | 1930 | 54 | Nick Cullop, Minneapolis |
| 1955 | 37 | Charles Grant, Donaldsonville | 1931 | 28 | Cliff Crawford, Columbus |
| 1956 | 40 | Neb Wilson, Donaldsonville | 1932 | 49 | Joe Hauser, Minneapolis |
| 1957 | 30 | Bob Wellman, Graceville | 1933 | 69 | Joe Hauser, Minneapolis |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1958 \\ & 1959 \end{aligned}$ | 24 | Neb Wilson, Fort Walton Beach/Pensacola | 1934 | 41 | Buzz Arlett, Minneapolis |
|  | 21 | Jim Bethea, Montgomery | 1935 | 43 | Johnny Gill, Minneapolis |
|  | 21 | Pete Walski, Montgomery | 1936 | 50 | Tom Winsett, Columbus |
| 1960 | 23 | Jose Villar, Selma | 1937 | 29 | Roy Pfleger, Minneapolis |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1961 \\ & 1962 \end{aligned}$ | 20 | Pedro Fernandez, Fort Walton Beach | 1938 | 43 | Ted Williams, Minneapolis |
|  | 22 | Nelson Gardner, Dothan | 1939 | 46 | Vince DiMaggio, Kansas City |
|  |  |  | 1940 | 39 | Ab Wright, Minneapolis |
| Alabama State League |  |  | 1941 | 26 | Ab Wright, Minneapolis |
|  |  | 1,1946-1950 | 1942 | 24 | Bill Norman, Milwaukee |
| See Alabama-Florida League |  |  | 1943 | 25 | Ted Norbert, Milwaukee |
|  |  |  | 1944 | 24 | Babe Barna, Minneapolis |
| American Association |  |  | 1945 | 25 | Babe Barna, Minneapolis |
| 1902-1962, 1969-1997 |  |  | 1946 | 46 | Jerry Witte, Toledo |
|  |  |  | 1947 | 23 | Carden Gillenwater, Milwaukee |
| Not a member of the National Association in 1902 |  |  | 1948 | 30 | Mike Natisin, Columbus |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1949 | 41 | Chuck Workman, Minneapolis |
|  | 18 | Harry Lumley, St. Paul | 1950 | 29 | Lou Limmer, St. Paul |
| 1903 | 16 | Mike Grady, Kansas City | 1951 | 29 | Tookie Gilbert, Minneapolis |
| 1904 | 13 | Jim Jackson, St. Paul | 1952 | 31 | Bill Skowron, Kansas City |
| 1905 | 13 | Wyatt Lee, Toledo | 1953 | 34 | George Wilson, Minneapolis |
| 1906 | 8 | Danny Green, Milwaukee | 1954 | 38 | Rocky Colavito, Indianapolis |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1907 \\ & 1908 \end{aligned}$ | 18 | Buck Freeman, Minneapolis | 1955 | 36 | Marv Throneberry, Denver |
|  | 10 | Buck Freeman, Minneapolis | 1956 | 42 | Marv Throneberry, Denver |
|  | 10 | Tony James, Columbus | 1957 | 40 | Marv Throneberry, Denver |
| 1909 | 7 | Tony James, Columbus | 1958 | 29 | Johnny Callison, Indianapolis |
| $1910$ | 14 | Gavvy Cravath, Minneapolis | 1959 | 30 | Ron Jackson, Indianapolis |
|  | 29 | Gavvy Cravath, Minneapolis | 1960 | 34 | Larry Osborne, Denver |


| American Association, continued |  |  | 1947 | 32 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1948 | 22 | Jim Dickey, Johnson City |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1962 | 27 | Leo Burke, Dallas-Fort Worth | 1949 | 20 | John Karpinski, Bluefield |
| 1969 | 25 | Danny Walton, Oklahoma City | 1950 | 26 | Don Boring, Elizabethton |
| 1970 | 33 | Cotton Nash, Evansville | 1951 | 30 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport |
| 1971 | 27 | Bill McNulty, Iowa | 1952 | 21 | Harold Kolar, Kingsport |
| 1972 | 25 | Bob Hansen, Evansville | 1953 | 27 | Dick Stanton, Johnson City |
| 1973 | 33 | Cliff Johnson, Denver | 1954 | 26 | Bob Quinn, Pulaski |
| 1974 | 26 | Adrian Garrett, Wichita | 1955 | 33 | Mike Coppola, Wytheville |
| 1975 | 29 | Hector Cruz, Tulsa |  | 33 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport |
| 1976 | 42 | Roger Freed, Denver |  |  |  |
| 1977 | 40 | Frank Ortenzio, Denver | App | alac | an League II |
| 1978 | 34 | Champ Summers, Indianapolis | 1957-present |  |  |
| 1979 | 39 | Karl Pagel, Wichita |  |  |  |
| 1980 | 37 | Randy Bass, Denver | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1981 | 28 | George Bjorkman, Springfield | 1957 | 11 | Ken Clark, Wytheville |
| 1982 | 46 | Ken Phelps, Wichita | 1958 | 14 | Danny Cater, Johnson City |
| 1983 | 31 | Carmelo Martinez, Iowa | 1959 | 18 | Larry Daniels, Johnson City |
| 1984 | 37 | Joe Hicks, Iowa | 1960 | 24 | Joy Gritts, Wytheville |
| 1985 | 29 | Dave Hostetler, Indianapolis/Iowa | 1961 | 14 | Jim Winn, Harlan |
| 1986 | 24 | Lloyd McClendon, Denver | 1962 | 16 | John Riddle, Bluefield |
| 1987 | 32 | Brad Komminsk, Denver | 1963 | 11 | Chuck Howard, Kingsport |
| 1988 | 23 | Van Snider, Nashville |  | 11 | Matt Szykowny, Wytheville |
| 1989 | 26 | Greg Vaughn, Denver | 1964 | 20 | Ross Moschitto, Johnson City |
| 1990 | 29 | Juan Gonzalez, Oklahoma City | 1965 | 20 | Dick Hense, Wytheville |
| 1991 | 22 | Dean Palmer, Oklahoma City | 1966 | 9 | Earl Hash, Johnson City |
| 1992 | 30 | Steve Balboni, Oklahoma City | 1967 | 16 | Richie Zisk, Salem |
| 1993 | 36 | Steve Balboni, Oklahoma City | 1968 | 18 | Larry Mansfield, Covington |
| 1994 | 30 | Drew Denson, Nashville | 1969 | 13 | Larry Fritz, Marion |
| 1995 | 23 | Brooks Kreschnick, Iowa | 1970 | 14 | Tom Hallums, Marion |
| 1996 | 32 | Lee Stevens, Oklahoma City | 1971 | 10 | Terry Whitfield, Johnson City |
| 1997 | 31 | Richie Sexson, Buffalo | 1972 | 16 | Dave Michalec, Wytheville |
|  |  |  |  | 16 | Bob Wilson, Johnson City |
| American League |  |  | 1973 | 13 | John Shupe, Johnson City |
| 1900 |  |  | 1974 | 19 | Fay Thompson, Covington |
| SeeWestern League II |  |  | 1975 | 13 | Marshall Brant, Marion |
|  |  |  | 1976 | 17 | Mark Corey, Bluefield |
| Appalachian League I |  |  | 1977 | 14 | Danny Logan, Bluefield |
| 1911-1914, 1921-1925, 1937-1955 |  |  |  | 14 | Bruce Tonascia, Kingsport |
|  |  |  | 1978 | 12 | Ron Grout, Elizabethton |
|  | HR | Player, Club | 1979 | 16 | Harold Williams, Kingsport |
| $1911$ | 11 | B. B. Woodward, Asheville | 1980 | 14 | Larry Sheets, Bluefield |
| 1912 | 9 | E. J. Pope, Morristown | 1981 | 14 | Orestes Destrade, Paintsville |
| 1913 | 20 | John Cochran, Rome | 1982 | 16 | Dan Pasqua, Paintsville |
| 1921 | 18 | Joe Price, Johnson City | 1983 | 16 | Chris Baird, Pulaski |
| 1923 | 15 | Joe Price, Johnson City |  | 16 | Glenn Braggs, Paintsville |
| $1924$ | 13 | Elbert Slayback, Morristown | 1984 | 18 | Tim Casey, Paintsville |
| $1937$ | 5 | Hal Lee, Elizabethton | 1985 | 10 | Brandon Bailey, Kingsport |
| 1938 | 6 | Erastus Grigg, Elizabethton |  | 10 | Dave Justice, Pulaski |
|  | 6 | John Hobson, Johnson City |  | 10 | Rob Tomberlin, Pulaski |
|  | 6 | Clovis White, Elizabethton | 1986 | 14 | Scott Johnson, Burlington |
| 1939 | 16 | Muscle Shoals, Johnson City | 1987 | 14 | Terry Brown, Bluefield |
| $1940$ | 19 | Bob Williams, Elizabethton | 1988 | 16 | Vince Zawaski, Kingsport |
| 1941 | 19 | Harold Martin, Greenville | 1989 | 13 | Tom Hardgrove, Martinsville |
| 1942 | 15 | Andy Seminick, Elizabethton | 1990 | 22 | Paul Russo, Elizabethton |
| 1943 | 9 | Beattie Feathers, Kingsport | 1991 | 19 | Manuel Ramirez, Burlington |
| $1944$ | 13 | Gil Coan, Kingsport | 1992 | 15 | Dan Frye, Princeton |
| $1945$ | 13 | Ken Guettler, Kingsport | 1993 | 16 | Preston Wilson, Kingsport |
| 1946 | 21 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport | 1994 | 18 | Jake Patterson, Elizabethton |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1995 | 14 | Darron Ingram, Princeton |
| 1996 | 18 | Calvin Pickering, Bluefield |
| 1997 | 18 | Matt Berger, Bristol |
| 1998 | 17 | Manuel Lutz, Bristol |
| 1999 | 16 | Kevin Mench, Pulaski |
| 2000 | 13 | Charlie Dees, Bluefield/Pulaski |
|  | 13 | Alexis Gordon, Bluefield |
| 2001 | 16 | Jonny Gomes, Princeton |
| 2002 | 18 | Wes Bankston. Princeton |
| 2003 | 15 | Dusty Gomon, Elizabethton |
| 2004 | 24 | Mitch Einertson, Greenville |
| 2005 | 18 | Eric Campbell, Danville |
| 2006 | 13 | Mark Shorey. Johnson City |
| 2007 | 17 | Cody Johnson, Danville |
| 2008 | 15 | Angel Morales, Elizabethton |

## Arizona-Mexico League

1955-1958
See Arizona-Texas League

## Arizona Rookie League

1988-present

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1988 | 8 | Leon Glenn, Peoria Brewers |
|  | 8 | Ed Ricks, Scottsdale Athletics |
| 1989 | 7 | Leon Glenn, Brewers |
| 1990 | 9 | Jonas Hamlin, Cardinals |
| 1991 | 9 | Steve Cerio, Cardinals |
| 1992 | 3 | Greg Boyd, Rockies/Cubs |
|  | 3 | Brian Guzik, Angels |
|  | 3 | Jason Imperial, Brewers |
|  | 3 | Mark Pooschke, Giants |
|  | 3 | Hiram Ramirez, Giants |
| 1993 | 5 | Leon Hamburg, Athletics |
|  | 5 | John Jones, Athletics |
|  | 5 | Fred Soriano, Athletics |
| 1994 | 5 | Darren Tawwater, Cardinals |
| 1995 | 5 | Pete Paciorek, Padres |
|  | 5 | Daryl Rutherford, Padres |
| 1996 | 9 | Shane Cronin, Padres |
| 1997 | 11 | Jesus Basabe, Athletics |
| 1998 | 6 | Javier Colina, Rockies |
|  | 6 | Dave Kelton, Cubs |
| 1999 | 13 | Luis Garcia, Mexico |
| 2000 | 9 | Christian Presichi, Mexico |
|  | 9 | Eric Storey, Rockies |
| 2001 | 9 | Chris Tritle, Athletics |
| 2002 | 8 | Matt Creighton, Cubs |
| 2003 | 16 | Wladimir Balentien, Mariners |
| 2004 | 10 | Miguel Vega, Royals |
| 2005 | 7 | Kyle Blanks, Padres |
| 2006 | 7 | Gerardo Avila, Mariners |
|  | 7 | Wellington Dotel, Mariners |
|  | 7 | Carlos Peguero, Mariners |
| 2007 | 14 | Andrew D'alessio, Giants |
| 2008 | 9 | John Contreras, Cubs |
|  | 9 | Nelson Perez, Cubs |

## Arizona State League

1928-1930
See Arizona-Texas League

## Arizona-Texas League

1928-1932, 1937-1941, 1947-1950, 1952-1958
Called Arizona State League, 1928-1930
Called Arizona-Mexico League, 1955-1958

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1928 | 14 | Larman Cox, Phoenix |
| 1929 | 23 | Leo Burns, Bisbee |
| 1930 | 22 | George Steward, Bisbee |
| 1931 | 34 | Walter Carson, Globe |
| 1932 | 25 | Vince DiMaggio, Tucson |
| 1937 | 10 | James Nicholson, El Paso |
| 1938 | 20 | Bill Creager, Bisbee |
| 1939 | 17 | Al Montgomery, Bisbee |
| 1940 | 10 | Joe Skeber, El Paso |
| 1941 | 15 | Douglas Smith, Tucson |
| 1947 | 38 | Pete Hughes, Phoenix |
| 1948 | 27 | Dan Baich, Globe-Miami |
| 1949 | 37 | Gene Clough, Bisbee-Douglas |
| 1950 | 28 | Hector Lara, El Paso |
| 1952 | 45 | Marv Williams, Chichuahua |
| 1953 | 34 | Charles Lundgren, Tuscon |
| 1954 | 47 | Claudio Solano, Cananea |
| 1955 | 38 | Humberto Barbon, Nogales/Yuma |
| 1956 | 45 | Claudio Solano, Cananea |
| 1957 | 41 | Claudio Solano, Cananea |
| 1958 | 35 | Jose Echeverria, Chichuahua |

## Arkansas-Missouri League

1934-1940

Called Arkansas State League, 1934-1935.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1934 | 12 | William Beams, Bentonville |
| 1935 | 21 | Howard Roberts, Cassville |
| 1936 | 28 | Kermit Lewis, Siloam Springs |
| 1937 | 20 | Gene Gibson, Siloam Springs |
| 1938 | 22 | Butch Moran, Rogers |
| 1939 | 24 | Steve Greble, Neosho |
| 1940 | 12 | Adolph Arlitt, Carthage |

## Arkansas State League

1934-1935
See Arkansas-Missouri League.

## Atlantic Association

1889-1890, 1908

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1889 | 18 | Bill Campion, Worcester |
| 1890 | 12 | Dan Lally, New Haven |
| 1908 | 4 | Pat Sullivan, Lewiston |

## MCCONNELL

| Atlantic League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1896-1900, 1914 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1896 | 13 | John Rothfuss, Newark |
| 1897 | 14 | Socks Seybold, Lancaster |
| 1898 | 17 | Socks Seybold, Richmond |
| 1899 | 11 | Socks Seybold, Richmond |
| 1900 | 4 | John Burns, Wilkes-Barre |
|  | 4 | Bill Clymer, Wilkes-Barre |
|  | 4 | Fred Ketcham, Wilkes-Barre |
| 1914 | 7 | Jim Elcock, Newburgh |

Bi-State League

| 1915, 1934-1942 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Illinois andWisconsin |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1915 | 5 | Art Mueller, Elgin |
|  | 5 | Clay Schoonover, Racine |
|  | 5 | Eddie Wise, Strea |

North Carolina and Virginia

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1934 | 26 | Eddie Weston, Mayodan |
| 1935 | 30 | Blackie Carter, Leakesville |
| 1936 | 34 | Woody Traylor, Danville |
| 1937 | 29 | Herb Leary, Reidsville |
| 1938 | 33 | Ray Scantling, Reidsville |
| 1939 | 27 | Amerigo Scagliarini, Mayodan |
| 1940 | 25 | Orville Nesselrode, South Boston |
| 1941 | 29 | Tom Burnett, Martinsville |
| 1942 | 29 | Harry Soufas, Rocky Mount |

## Big State League

1947-1957

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1947 | 58 | Buck Frierson, Sherman-Denison |
| 1948 | 32 | Al McCarty, Wichita Falls |
| 1949 | 27 | Al Meriwether, Greenville |
| 1950 | 39 | Johnny Powers, Waco |
| 1951 | 32 | Dean Stafford, Sherman-Denison |
| 1952 | 47 | Dean Stafford, Paris/Tyler |
| 1953 | 39 | Albert Neil, Wichita Falls |
| 1954 | 38 | Dean Stafford, Galveston/ Corpus |
|  |  | Christi |
| 1955 | 47 | Keith Little, Corpus Christi |
| 1956 | 32 | Rudy Mayling, Abilene |
|  | 32 | Danny Ozark, Wichita Falls |
| 1957 | 28 | Don Miles, Victoria |


| Blue Grass League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1910 | 6 | Bob Bramlage |
|  | 6 | Hogan Yancy, |
| 1911 | 13 | Charles Ellis, |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1912 | 22 | Louis Munn, Richmond |
| 1922 | 14 | Ray Class, Maysville |
| 1923 | 20 | Rush Meadows, Lexington |
| 1924 | 20 | Don Hurst, Paris |

Blue Ridge League
1915-1918, 1920-1930, 1946-1950

Maryland, Pennsylvania, andWest Virginia

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1915 | 6 | Clyde Barnhart, Frederick |
| 1916 | 9 | Clyde Barnhart, Frederick |
|  | 9 | Robert Orrison, Frederick |
| 1917 | 15 | John Bates, Martinsburg |
| 1918 | 3 | Eddie Hooper, Cumberland |
| 1920 | 12 | HaroldYordy, Waynesboro |
| 1921 | 20 | Walter Kimmick, Waynesboro |
| 1922 | 30 | Hack Wilson, Martinsburg |
| 1923 | 25 | Reg Rawlings, Martinsburg |
| 1924 | 21 | Reg Rawlings, Martinsburg |
| 1925 | 19 | George Thomas, Hagerstown |
| 1926 | 19 | Reg Rawlings, Martinsburg |
| 1927 | 13 | Joe Roetz, Hanover |
|  | 13 | Frank Roscoe, Hanover |
| 1928 | 13 | George Thomas, Hagerstown |
| 1929 | 17 | Pat Shea, Chambersburg |
| 1930 | 27 | Ted Norbert, Chambersburg |

North Carolina andVirginia

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1946 | 16 | Edwin Morgan, Mount Airy/ Galax |
| 1947 | 12 | Noel Casbier, Lenoir |
| 1948 | 13 | Bill Akins, Mount Airy |
| 1949 | 15 | Lloyd Wilcox, Radford |
| 1950 | 14 | Bob Horan, Galax |

## Border League

1912-1913, 1946-1951
Sometimes called Eastern Michigan League, 1912-191.

Michigan and Ontario

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1913 | 2 | Ralph Bell, Ypsilanti |
|  | 2 | Otto Gallant, Ypsilanti |
|  | 2 | Frank Loranger, Wyandotte |
|  | 2 | Jack Shafer, Ypsilanti |

NewYork, Ontario, and Quebec

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1946 | 20 | Bob Dill, Ogdensburg/Auburn |
| 1947 | 25 | Tony Gridaitis, Ogdensburg |
|  | 25 | Don Phelps, Geneva |
| 1948 | 24 | Bill Reardon, Kingston |
| 1949 | 22 | Pete Kousagan, Geneva |
| 1950 | 31 | Pete Kousagan, Geneva |
| 1951 | 12 | Olav Kollevoll, Ogdensburg |
|  | 10 | John Sosh, Ogdensburg |

## Buckeye League

1915

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1915 | 4 | Dan Costello, Findlay |
|  | 4 | Ted Egan, Findlay |

## California League I

1879-1894, 1896

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1880 | 5 | John Smith, SF Knickerbockers |
| 1881 | 3 | John Smith, SF Knickerbockers |
| 1882 | 1 | Henry Moore, San Francisco Nationals |
|  | 1 | Adolph Scher, San Francisco Nationals |
| 1883 | 1 | —Barnes, San Francisco Haverlys |
|  | 1 | Mike Finn, San Francisco Niantic Woonsocket |
|  | 1 | Lou Hardie, San Francisco Haverlys |
|  | 1 | — Lemmer, San Francisco Redingtons |
|  | 1 | Charles Sullivan, SF Niantic |
|  |  | Woonsocket |
| 1884 | 1 | Tom Buckley, San Franciscos |
|  | 1 | John Smith, San Francisco Haverlys/San |
|  |  | Franciscos |
| 1885 | 2 | Jack Arnold, SF Occidentals/SF Haverlys |
| 1886 | 2 | Russ Flint, Sacramento |
|  | 2 | Bill McLaughlin, Sacramento |
| 1887 | 3 | Billy Newbert, Sacramento |
| 1888 | 3 | Lew Hardie, Oakland |
| 1889 | 10 | Lew Hardie, Oakland |
| 1890 | 12 | Fred Roberts, Sacramento |
| 1891 | 7 | Ed Cartwright, San Francisco |
|  | 7 | Bill Everett, San Jose |
|  | 7 | Rube Levy, San Francisco |
| 1892 | 10 | Fred Carroll, Oakland |
| 1893 | 8 | Fred Carroll, San Francisco |
| 1894 | 1 | Dave Bodie, San Francisco |
|  | 1 | — Carter, Petaluma |
|  | 1 | - Green, Petaluma |
|  | 1 | George Kelly, Petaluma |
| 1896 | 1 | Harry Walters, Stockton |
|  | Russ Pace, Stockton |  |
|  |  |  |

## California League II

1898-1902
After playing for several weeks in 1898, the league merged with
the Pacific States League to form the Pacific Coast League. The
After playing for several weeks in 1898, the league merged with
the Pacific States League to form the Pacific Coast League. The league reverted back to the California League in 1899.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1898 | 1 | Willie Caverly, Sacramento |
|  | 1 | - Goodwin, San Jose |
|  | 1 | Lew Hardie, Oakland |
|  | 1 | Bill Sykes, San Jose |
| 1899 | 7 | Truck Eagan, Sacramento |
| 1900 | 11 | Truck Eagan, Sacramento |
| 1901 | 15 | Henry Krug, San Francisco |
| 1902 | 8 | Bill Dunleavy, Oakland |

California League III
1941-1942, 1946-present198

Year HR
194120
194210
194624

194730
194830
194937
195030
195140
195234
195336
195437
195533
195651
1957 27
1958 40
195937
196022
196132
196244
196340
196440
196530
196646
196733
196835
$1969-27$
$1970-24$
197132
197232
197328
197427
197520
197629
197736
197829
197931
198029
198133
$1982-28$
$1983-37$
198420
198524
24
35

2
4

8

5

| Player, Club |
| :--- |
| Mel Serafini, Fresno |
| Ed Nulty, Santa Barbara |
| Harry Goorabian, Stockton |
| Bill Enos, Modesto |
| Vince DiMaggio, Stockton |
| Jess Pike, Bakersfield |
| Dick Wilson, Modesto |
| Dick Wilson, Modesto |
| Ben Downs, Fresno |
| Ray Perry, Bakersfield |
| Ray Perry, Bakersfield |
| Russ Rosburg, Modesto |
| Bud Heslet, Visalia |
| Dick Wilson, Bakersfield |
| Bart Dupon, Bakersfield |
| Rich Barry, Modesto |
| Richard Edwards, Bakersfield |
| Dick Nen, Reno |
| Larry Daniels, Bakersfield |
| Jose Vidal, Reno |
| Ollie Brown, Fresno |
| Mike Epstein, Stockton |
| Dave Duncan, Modesto |
| Joe Lis, Bakersfield |
| Tom Robson, Visalia |
| Ernie Davis, Modesto |
| Larry Fritz, Visalia |
| Frank Ortenzio, San Jose |
| Skip James, Fresno |
| John Balaz, Salinas |
| Gary Alexander, Fresno |
| Claude Westmoreland, Bakersfield |
| Dan Graham, Reno |
| Kelly Snider, Lodi |
| Steve McManaman, Visalia |
| Mark Funderburk, Visalia |
| Greg Brock, Lodi |
| Rob Deer, Fresno |
| Kevin McReynolds, Reno |
| Stan Holmes, Visalia |
| Mark Bonner, Redwood |
| Eric Hargrave, Reno |
| Mark McGwire, Modesto |
| Brad Pounders, Reno |
| Bill Stevenson, Reno |
| Warren Newsom, Riverside |
| Ruben Gonzalez, San Bernardino |
| Ken Whitfield, Reno |
| Jay Gainer, High Desert |
| Marty Cordova, Visalia |
| John Toale, High Desert |
| Todd Greene, Lake Elsinore |
| Steve Cox, Modesto |
| Chris Kirgan, High Desert |

Player, Club
el Serafini, Fresno
Nulty, Santa Barbara
, Bill Enos, Modesto
Vince DiMaggio, Stockton
Jess Pike, Bakersfield
Dick Wilson, Modesto
Dick Wilson, Modesto
Ben Downs, Fresno
Ray Perry, Bakersfield
Ray Perry, Bakersfield
Russ Rosburg, Modesto
Bud Heslet, Visalia
Dick Wison, Bakersfield
Rich Barry, Modesto
Richard Edwards, Bakersfield
Dick Nen, Reno
Larry Daniels, Bakersfield
Jose Vidal, Reno
Ollie Brown, Fresno
Mike Epstein, Stockton
Dave Duncan, Modesto
Joe Lis, Bakersfield
mobson, Visalia

Lary Fritz, Visalia

Frank Ortenzio, San Jose
Skip James, Fresno
John Balaz, Salinas
Gary Alexander, Fresno
Claude Westmoreland, Bakersfield
Dan Graham, Reno
Kelly Snider, Lodi
Steve McManaman, Visalia
Mark Funderburk, Visalia
Greg Brock, Lodi

Kevin McReynolds, Reno
Stan Holmes, Visalia
Mark Bonner, Redwood
Eric Hargrave, Reno
Mark McGwire, Modesto
Brad Pounders, Reno
Bill Stevenson, Reno
Warren Newsom, Riverside
Ruben Gonzalez, San Bernardino
Ken Whitfield, Reno
Jay Gainer, High Desert
Marty Cordova, Visalia
Todd Greene, Lake Elsinore
Chris Kirgan, High Desert

## California League III, continued

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1997 | 33 | Stanton Cameron, High Desert |
|  | 33 | Mike Glendening, Bakersfield |
|  | 33 | Mike Stoner, High Desert |
| 1998 | 24 | Tim Flaherty, Bakersfield |
|  | 24 | Anthony Johnson, Rancho Cucamonga |
| 1999 | 32 | Jack Cust, High Desert |
| 2000 | 30 | Juan Silvestre, Lancaster |
| 2001 | 26 | Tim Flaherty, San Jose |
|  | 26 | Billy Martin, Lancaster |
|  | 26 | Xavier Nady, Lake Elsinore |
| 2002 | 31 | Jorge Soto, Visalia |
| 2003 | 31 | Kyle Nichols, Lancaster |
| 2004 | 29 | Michael Napoli, Rancho Cucamonga |
| 2005 | 43 | Richard Wood, Rancho Cucamonga |
| 2006 | 26 | Brandon Burgess, Lancaster |
| 2007 | 26 | Tommy Everidge, Stockton |
| 2008 | 39 | Chris Carter, Stockton |

California State League I
1883, 1885-1886, 1888

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1883 | 1 | John Egan, San Francisco |
|  | 1 | Jack Lawton, San Francisco |
|  | 1 | Chief Williams, Marysville |
| 1885 | 1 | Eddie Conn, SF Occidentals- Oak |
| 1886 | 3 | Silver Lewis, San Francisco Damianas |
| 1888 | 1 | Happy Cate, San Francisco Emersons |
|  | 1 | -Herenghi, San Franciscos |
|  | 1 | Eddie Moran, San Franciscos |
|  | 1 | George Stultz, SF Clevelands |
|  | 1 | Otto Young, Santa Cruz |

## California State League II

1903-1910, 1913-1915
Not a member of the National Association in 1903-1909, 1912

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1907 | 3 | Ben Henderson, Stockton |
| 1909 | 9 | Bill Carney, Fresno |
|  | 9 | Monte Pfyl, Stockton |
| 1910 | 9 | Eddie Housholder, Fresno |
| 1912 | 2 | Joe Giannini, San Francisco/Stockton |
|  | 2 | Walt Golvin, Modesto |
|  | 2 | - Houghton, Oakland-Richmond |
| 1913 | 7 | Rino Williams, Watsonville |
| 1914 | 2 | Tom Pierce, Fresno |

## California State League III 1929

Year HR
Player, Club
192915 Red Porter, Bakersfield

Canadian League
1885, 1896-1899, 1905, 1911-1915

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1885 | 5 | Ed Stapleton, Hamilton |
| 1896 | 4 | John Lyons, Galt |
| 1898 | 6 | Charles Jones, Chatham |
| 1899 | 5 | Buck Congalton, Hamiltion |
|  | 5 | Charles Conwell, Hamilton |
|  | 5 | George Lohman, London |
|  | 5 | Joe Schrall, Hamilton |
| 1911 | 7 | Ambrose Kane, Brantford |
| 1913 | 10 | Bill Wright, Guelph |
| 1914 | 7 | Harry Deneau, Brantford |
| 1915 | 5 | William Brown, Guelph |
|  | 5 | John Cooper, Brantford |
|  | 5 | Mike Mullen, Brantford |
|  | 5 | Pete Powers, Ottawa |
|  | 5 | Jack Schaefer, Guelph |

## Canadian-American League

1936-1942, 1946-1951

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1936 | 15 | Jim Stevenson, Ottawa |
| 1937 | 43 | Maurice VanRobays, Ogdensburg |
| 1938 | 34 | Tony Gridaitis, Ogdensburg |
| 1939 | 22 | John Lehman, Gloversville-Johnstown |
| 1940 | 31 | Paul Badgett, Amsterdam |
| 1941 | 32 | Lee Riley, Rome |
| 1942 | 20 | Joe Morjoseph, Gloversville-Johnstown |
| 1946 | 15 | Al Rosen, Pittsfield |
| 1947 | 15 | Ben Gregg, Schenectady |
| 1948 | 27 | Gene Hasson, Pittsfield |
| 1949 | 27 | Don Marshall, Schenectady |
| 1950 | 19 | Garland Lawing, Quebec |
| 1951 | 18 | John Jones, Amsterdam |

## Cape Breton Colliery League

1937-1939

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1937 | 8 | Chris Pickering, New Waterford |
| 1938 | 6 | Lester Crabb, Glace Bay |
| 1939 | 9 | Lester Crabb, Glace Bay |

## Carolina League

1945-present

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1945 | 12 | Maurice Abrams, Martinsville |
|  | 12 | Gus Granzig, Leaksville |
|  | 12 | Jerome Gutt, Martinsville |
|  | 12 | Tommy Kirk, Martinsville |
| 1946 | 41 | Gus Zernial, Burlington |
| 1947 | 31 | Eugene Petty, Danville |
| 1948 | 35 | Russ Sullivan, Danville |
| 1949 | 55 | Muscle Shoals, Reidsville |
| 1950 | 27 | Fred Vaughan, Greensboro |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1951 | 28 | Ray Jablonski, Winston-Salem |
|  | 28 | Carl Miller, Reidsville |
| 1952 | 25 | Dale Powell, Danville |
| 1953 | 29 | Jack Hussey, Raleigh |
| 1954 | 38 | Jim Pokel, Fayetteville |
| 1955 | 31 | Harold Holland, Danville |
| 1956 | 51 | Leon Wagner, Danville |
| 1957 | 30 | Gene Oliver, Winston-Salem |
|  | 30 | Bob Perry, Danville |
| 1958 | 25 | Bert Barth, Wilson |
|  | 25 | Jackie Davis, High Point-Thomasville |
| 1959 | 30 | Don Lock, Greensboro |
| 1960 | 35 | Ed Olivares, Winston-Salem |
| 1961 | 31 | Chuck Weatherspoon, Wilson |
| 1962 | 33 | Bert Barth, Rocky Mount |
| 1963 | 30 | Walt Matthews, Durham |
| 1964 | 28 | Edwin Chasteen, Raleigh |
| 1965 | 28 | Mike Derrick, Kinston |
| 1966 | 28 | Barry Morgan, Kinston |
| 1967 | 30 | Hal King, Asheville |
| 1968 | 49 | Tony Solaita, High Point-Thomasville |
| 1969 | 31 | Greg Luzinski, Raleigh-Durham |
| 1970 | 27 | Cliff Johnson, Raleigh-Durham |
| 1971 | 22 | Charlie Spikes, Kinston |
| 1972 | 23 | Bob Gorinski, Lynchburg |
| 1973 | 18 | Jim Obradovich, Lynchburg |
|  | 18 | Terry Whitfield, Kinston |
| 1974 | 30 | Randy Bass, Lynchburg |
| 1975 | 20 | Jim Morrison, Rocky Mount |
| 1976 | 23 | Marshall Brant, Lynchburg |
| 1977 | 22 | John Hughes, Peninsula |
| 1978 | 29 | Ozzie Virgil, Peninsula |
| 1979 | 18 | Gary Pellant, Alexandria |
| 1980 | 24 | Craig Brooks, Winston-Salem |
| 1981 | 34 | Gerald Davis, Salem |
| 1982 | 29 | David Malpeso, Winston-Salem |
| 1983 | 31 | Ken Gerhart, Hagerstown |
| 1984 | 29 | Randy Day, Peninsula |
| 1985 | 28 | Jim Dickerson, Winston-Salem |
| 1986 | 26 | Ron Gant, Durham |
| 1987 | 28 | Hensley Meulens, Prince William |
| 1988 | 21 | Mickey Pina, Lynchburg |
| 1989 | 27 | Phil Plantier, Lynchburg |
| 1990 | 18 | Greg Blosser, Lynchburg |
| 1991 | 18 | Tracy Sanders, Kinston |
| 1992 | 32 | Bubba Smith, Peninsula |
| 1993 | 27 | Bubba Smith, Winston-Salem |
| 1994 | 29 | Toby Rumfield, Winston-Salem |
| 1995 | 26 | Juan Thomas, Prince William |
| 1996 | 21 | Freddy Garcia, Lynchburg |
|  | 21 | Jose Guillen, Lynchburg |
| 1997 | 34 | Dan Peoples, Kinston |
| 1998 | 22 | Mike Glavine, Kinston |
| 1999 | 25 | Andy Bevins, Potomac |
| 2000 | 23 | Troy Farnsworth, Potomac |
| 2001 | 20 | Doug Gredvig, Frederick |
| 2002 | 26 | Josh Bonifay, Lynchburg |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2003 | 21 | Chris Shelton, Lynchburg |
| 2004 | 25 | Darren Blakely, Winston-Salem |
| 2005 | 29 | Thomas Collaro, Winston-Salem |
|  | 29 | Leo Daigle, Winston-Salem |
| 2006 | 24 | Jason Fransy, Frederick |
| 2007 | 25 | Micah Schnurstein, Winston-Salem |
| 2008 | 21 | Ernesto Mejia, Myrtle Beach |
|  | 21 | Beau Mills, Kinston |
|  |  |  |
| Carolina | Baseball Association |  |
|  |  | 1908-1912 |
|  |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1908 | 9 | Joe Jackson, Greenville |
| 1909 | 11 | Harvey Ritter, Spartanburg |
| 1910 | 4 | James Carlisle Smith, Anderson |
| 1911 | 17 | Richard Smith, Greenville |
| 1912 | 16 | Bill Schumaker, Winston-Salem |

## Central Association

1908-1917, 1947-1949

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1908 | 10 | Al Linderbeck, Quincy |
| 1909 | 10 | Homer Gray, Jacksonville |
|  | 10 | Al Linderbeck, Quincy |
| 1910 | 9 | Bill Donahue, Quincy |
|  | 9 | Tom Owens, Quincy |
| 1911 | 14 | Don Senno, Ottumwa |
| 1912 | 21 | John Sullivan, Ottumwa |
| 1915 | 9 | Cliff Lee, Muscatine |
|  | 9 | Lyle Sours, Muscatine |
| 1916 | 18 | Bull Durham, Muscatine/Marshalltown |
| 1917 | 9 | John Mokan, Fort Dodge |
| 1947 | 34 | Roy Sievers, Hannibal |
| 1948 | 23 | Jack Tanner, Keokuk |
| 1949 | 37 | Jack Tanner, Cedar Rapids |

## Central League

1888, 1897, 1900, 1903-1917, 1920-1922, 1926, 1928-1930, 1932, 1934, 1948-1951

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1888 | 4 | Jim Knowles, Jersey City |
| 1900 | 5 | Frank Huelsman, Peoria/Danville |
| 1904 | 9 | Dick Knox, Evansville |
|  | 9 | George McConnell, Wheeling |
| 1905 | 10 | Jimmy Ryan, Evansville |
| 1906 | 13 | John Ganzel, Grand Rapids |
| 1908 | 12 | Punch Knoll, Evansville |
| 1909 | 11 | Hank Butcher, Evansville |
|  | 11 | Punch Knoll, Evansville |
| 1910 | 18 | Larry LeJeune, Evansville |
| 1911 | 11 | Bull Durham, Wheeling |
|  | 11 | Emil Grefe, Evansville-South Bend |
|  | 11 | Hubert Hadley, Evansville-South Bend |
|  | 11 | Punch Knoll, Dayton |
| 1912 | 25 | Larry LeJeune, Grand Rapids |

## Central League, continued

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1913 | 15 | Bill Keene, Springfield |
| 1914 | 15 | Howard Baker, Evansville |
| 1915 | 10 | Fred Bratschi, Fort Wayne |
| 1916 | 18 | Earl Sykes, Dayton |
| 1917 | 10 | Frank Walker, Springfield |
| 1920 | 11 | Vincent Tydeman, Ludington |
| 1921 | 21 | Joe Hamel, Ludington |
| 1922 | 12 | Charles Miller, Lansing |
| 1926 | 4 | Eddie Radtke, Ludington |
| 1928 | 27 | Jim Jordan, Dayton |
| 1929 | 41 | Tripp Sigman, Canton |
| 1930 | 52 | Pat Wright, Fort Wayne |
| 1932 | 26 | Babe Phelps, Youngstown |
| 1934 | 6 | Ralph Rhein, Fort Wayne |
| 1948 | 31 | Joe Morjoseph, Dayton |
| 1949 | 25 | Ron Bowen, Saginaw |
| 1950 | 24 | Ron Bowen, Muskegon |
| 1951 | 31 | Ed Krage, Muskegon |

## Central California League

 1910-1911| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1911 | 3 | Heine Schuerin, Alameda |

## Central Inter-State League <br> 1888-1890

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1888 | 6 | A.W. Snyder, Crawfordsville/Terre Haute |
| 1889 | 22 | Lew Whistler, Evansville |
| 1890 | 12 | George McVey, Terre Haute |

## Central Mexican League

1955-1957
Not a member of the National Association in 1955

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1955 | 19 | Blas Guzman, Aguascalientes |
| 1956 | 28 | Blas Guzman, Fresnillo |
|  | 28 | Lupe Pedroza, Fresnillo |
| 1957 | 27 | Juan Hernandez, Durango-Laguna |

## Central New York League

1888

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1888 | 8 | Jack Walsh, Auburn |

## Central Pennsylvania League 1887-1888

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1887 | 6 | Jake Drauby, Sunbury/Mahoney/Minersville/ <br> Ashland |

## Central Texas League

1914-1917
Sometimes called Texas Trolley League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1914 | 5 | Ben Kyser, Corsicana |
| 1915 | 7 | Roy Leslie, Ennis |
|  | 7 | Wilson White, Terrell |
| 1916 | 10 | Warren Comstock, Marlin |
|  | 10 | A. Edens, Terrell |

Coastal Plain League
1937-1941, 1946-1952

| Year | HR | Player, Club <br> 1937 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
|  | 24 | Joe Bistroff, Snow Hill |
|  | 24 | Al Joyner, Ayden |
| 1938 | 25 | Ben Roth, New Bern |
| 1939 | 32 | Joe Bistroff, Snow Hill |
| 1940 | 18 | Luis Olmo, Wilson |
| 1941 | 26 | Tom Kurst, Rocky Mount |
| 1946 | 21 | Charles Munday, Rocky Mount |
| 1947 | 25 | Harry Soufas, New Bern |
| 1948 | 35 | John Hanley, Rocky Mount |
| 1949 | 27 | Quentin Martin, Rocky Mount |
| 1950 | 24 | William Smith, Goldsboro |
| 1951 | 20 | James McComas, Wilson |
| 1952 | 12 | Felix Frazier, Wilson |

## Cocoa Rookie League

1964

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1964 | 2 | John Agnetti, Mets |
|  | 2 | Gerald Lyscio, Twins |
|  | 2 | Albert Yates, Mets |

## Colonial League

1914-1915, 1947-1950
Not a member of the National Association in 1915

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1914 | 9 | John Gilmore, Pawtucket |
| 1915 | 4 | Frank Kiley, Taunton/ Brockton |
| 1947 | 21 | Frank Lamanna, Waterbury |
| 1948 | 23 | Zeke Bonura, Stamford |
| 1949 | 26 | Leo Eastham, Waterbury |
| 1950 | 11 | Carlos Santiago, Poughkeepsie |

## Connecticut Association

1910

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1910 | 4 | George Dunlap, Middletown |

## Connecticut State League

1884-1885, 1888, 1891, 1897-1912

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1885 | 2 | BillThomas, Meriden |
| 1895 | 2 | Dan Gunshannon, Hartford |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1896 | 5 | Thomas Iver, Bridgeport |
| 1897 | 12 | Terry Rogers, Bridgeport |
| 1898 | 5 | Roger Conner, Waterbury |
| 1899 | 11 | Frank Woodruff, New London/Bridgeport |
| 1900 | 14 | Danny Murphy, Norwich |
| 1901 | 12 | Danny Murphy, Norwich |
|  | 12 | Frank Woodruff, Norwich/New London |
| 1902 | 7 | Bob Drew, Meriden |
| 1903 | 5 | Jack Tighe, Norwich |
| 1904 | 7 | Emil Batch, Holyoke |
| 1905 | 9 | Walt Hartley, Holyoke |
| 1906 | 5 | Percy Rising, New London |
| 1907 | 8 | Lou Lapine, Holyoke |
| 1908 | 10 | George Simmons, New Haven |
| 1909 | 23 | Ray Perkins, Holyoke |
| 1910 | 15 | Pop Foster, Holyoke |
| 1911 | 7 | Fred Eley, Bridgeport |
|  | 7 | Pop Foster, New Haven |
| 1912 | 9 | Pop Foster, New Haven |

## Cotton States League

1902-1908, 1910-1913, 1922-1932, 1936-1941, 1947-1955

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1911 | 11 | Guy Tutweiler, Hattiesburg |
| 1922 | 4 | Bill Waldron, Greenwood |
| 1923 | 5 | Fred Eichrodt, Meridian |
| 1924 | 16 | Sammy Vick, Brookhaven |
| 1925 | 17 | Hershell Bobo, Hattiesburg |
| 1926 | 20 | George Ferrell, Monroe |
| 1927 | 12 | Charles Gibson, Hattiesburg |
| 1928 | 21 | Horace Long, Jackson |
| 1929 | 28 | Stormy Davis, Lake Charles |
| 1930 | 40 | Ralph Winegarner, El Dorado |
| 1931 | 17 | Horace Long, Jackson |
| 1932 | 12 | James Long, El Dorado/ Baton Rouge |
| 1936 | 29 | Milt Stroner, El Dorado |
| 1937 | 26 | Kermit Lewis, El Dorado |
| 1938 | 18 | Judson Kirke, Jr., Pine Bluff |
| 1939 | 32 | Al Gardella, Hot Springs |
| 1940 | 25 | Monte Duncan, Hot Springs |
|  | 25 | Ed Zydowski, Hot Springs |
| 1941 | 29 | Merv Connors, Texarkana |
| 1947 | 27 | Floyd Fogg, Clarksdale |
| 1948 | 22 | Jack Parks, Natchez |
| 1949 | 22 | Dan Phalen, Hot Springs |
| 1950 | 25 | Richard Atkins, Natchez |
| 1951 | 27 | Pete Konyar, Pine Bluff |
| 1952 | 15 | Ray Perry, El Dorado |
| 1953 | 41 | Harold Martin, Hot Springs |
| 1954 | 28 | Pelham Austin, El Dorado |
| 1955 | 19 | Marshall Gilbert, Monroe |

## Cumberland Valley League

## 1896

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1896 | 6 | Harry Tate, Hagerstown |

## Dakota League

1921-1922
See South Dakota League

\author{

Dixie League <br> 1916, 1933 <br> Alabama and Georgia <br> | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1916 | 9 | Fred Chambers, Dothan |

}

Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas

| Year | HR | Player, Club <br> 1933 |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 17 | Stormy Davis, Waco/Pine Bluff / Longview |  |


| Dominican Summer League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1985, 1987-1988, 1990-present |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1985 | 8 | Eliot Jose, Andulleros |
|  | 8 | Ignacio Javier, Piratas |
| 1987 | 6 | Roberto Valdez, Piratas |
| 1988 | 2 | Joaquin de la Cruz, Tigres |
|  | 2 | Facanel Medina, Piratas |
|  | 2 | Clemente Jose, Plataneros |
|  | 2 | Rudy Pemberton, Tigres |
| 1990 | 13 | Jose Diaz, Baltimore-Chicago AL |
| 1991 | 13 | Israel Alcantara, Expos |
| 1992 | 14 | Lorenzo de la Cruz, Blue Jays East |
| 1993 | 15 | Carlos Adolfo, Expos |
| 1994 | 18 | Jose Amado, Mariners |
|  | 18 | Carlos Soriano, Mets |
|  | 18 | Miguel Tejada, Athletics |
| 1995 | 15 | Ignacio Suero, Blue Jays |
| 1996 | 19 | Juan Silvestre, Mariners |
| 1997 | 14 | Emmanuel Mendez, Rockies |
| 1998 | 19 | Wilton Pena, White Sox |
| 1999 | 19 | Amaury Pena, White Sox |
| 2000 | 15 | Nelson Cruz, Mets East |
| 2001 | 11 | Rodolfo Guillen, Yankees |
|  | 11 | Tiago Campos, Reds |
| 2002 | 22 | Wilson Reves, Red Sox |
| 2003 | 10 | Gilbert Alcantara, White Sox |
| 2004 | 9 | Alex Lachappelle, White Sox |
| 2005 | 10 | Norberto Ortiz, Angels |
| 2006 | 9 | Kelvin Diaz, Indians |
| 2007 | 11 | Luis Jimenez, Angels |
| 2008 | 13 | Darling Read, Indians |

## MCCONNELL

| East Dixie League |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
|  | 1934-1935 |  |

## East Texas League

1916, 1923-1926, 1931, 1936-1940, 1946, 1949-1950

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1916 | 3 | Hank Utzman, Lufkin |
| 1923 | 31 | Lillard Belcher, Marshall/Paris |
| 1924 | 35 | Pete Daniels, Marshall |
| 1925 | 41 | Jack Holloway, Tyler |
| 1926 | 62 | Moose Clabaugh, Tyler |
| 1931 | 4 | Martin Hauser, Henderson |
| 1936 | 24 | Merv Connors, Longview |
|  | 24 | Clary Hack, Gladewater |
| 1937 | 28 | Tony Robello, Jacksonville |
| 1938 | 38 | Tony Robello, Jacksonville |
| 1939 | 26 | GilTurner, Marshall |
| 1940 | 19 | Tom Jordan, Marshall |
| 1946 | 30 | Frank Sacka, Paris |
| 1949 | 23 | Nick Gregory, Kilgore |
| 1950 | 26 | Merv Connors, Kilgore |
|  | 26 | Jack Jones, Longview |
|  |  |  |
| Eastern | Association |  |
| $1881-1883$, | $1891,1913-1914$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1891 | 5 | Dan Lally, New Haven |
|  | 5 | Pete Sweeney, Rochester |
| 1913 | 8 | Tom Stankard, Meriden/Springfield |
| 1914 | 7 | Francis Shields, Waterbury |

## Eastern League <br> 1884-1887, 1892-1911 <br> See International League II. <br> Eastern League I <br> 1916-1932

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1916 | 8 | Fletcher Low, Springfield/Hartford |
| 1917 | 9 | John Flynn, Lawrence |
| 1918 | 3 | Roy Grimes, Hartford |
| 1919 | 6 | Joe Hauser, Providence |
| 1920 | 13 | Fred Wilder, Springfield |
| 1921 | 15 | John Flynn, Springfield |
| 1922 | 21 | Walter Simpson, Springfield |
| 1923 | 44 | Walter Simpson, Springfield |
| 1924 | 38 | John Roser, Worcester |
| 1925 | 12 | Dolph Schinkle, Albany/Hartford |
| 1926 | 18 | HaroldYordy, Bridgeport |
| 1927 | 22 | HaroldYordy, Albany |
| 1928 | 27 | John Roser, Hartford |
| 1929 | 41 | Bruce Caldwell, New Haven |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1930 | 23 | Frank Rogers, New Haven |
| 1931 | 38 | Bruce Caldwell, New Haven |
| 1932 | 18 | Wilbur Davis, Norfolk |
|  | 18 | Yam Yaryan, New Haven |

## Eastern League II

1923-present
Called NewYork-Pennsylvania League, 1923-1937

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1923 | 19 | Bill Batch, York |
| 1924 | 18 | Roy Leavitt, Williamsport |
| 1925 | 33 | Joe Munson, Harrisburg |
| 1926 | 10 | John Roseberry, Shamokin |
| 1927 | 11 | Glenn Killinger, Harrisburg |
| 1928 | 11 | Ray Flood, Harrisburg |
|  | 11 | Bernard Hungling, Syracuse |
| 1929 | 18 | Ray Flood, Harrisburg |
|  | 18 | Arthur McHenry, Scranton |
| 1930 | 41 | Ken Strong, Hazleton |
| 1931 | 19 | PatWright, Wilkes-Barre/Hazleton |
| 1932 | 19 | Jake Plummer, Wilkes-Barre |
| 1933 | 14 | Bob Gibson, Binghamton |
| 1934 | 26 | Horace McBride, Williamsport |
| 1935 | 18 | Roberto Estalella, Harrisburg |
| 1936 | 19 | Morrie Arnovich, Hazleton |
|  | 19 | Horace McBride, Williamsport |
| 1937 | 21 | Billy Sodd, Wilkes-Barre |
| 1938 | 22 | Bill Nicholson, Williamsport |
| 1939 | 29 | Jack Graham, Binghamton |
| 1964 | 15 | Bobby Sanders, Williamsport |
| 1965 | 25 | George Scott, Pittsfield |
| 1966 | 12 | Hank McGraw, Williamsport/Elmira |
| 1967 | 21 | Bill Schlesinger, Pittsfield |
| 1952 | 27 | 24 |



## MCCONNELL

| Evangeline League |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1934-1942, | 1946-1957 |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1934 | 25 | Harry Nolan, Rayne |
| 1935 | 18 | Arthur Bartelli, Rayne |
|  | 18 | Cecil Dunn, Alexandria |
| 1936 | 47 | Cecil Dunn, Alexandria |
| 1937 | 23 | Ken Silvestri, Rayne |
| 1938 | 18 | Robert Hood, Lake Charles |
| 1939 | 18 | Joe Yourkovich, Rayne |
| 1940 | 24 | Woody Fair, New Iberia |
| 1941 | 13 | Woody afir, , ew Ibria |
| 1942 | 3 | Clary Hack, Port Arthur |
| 1946 | 25 | Irving Clement, Hammond/Abbeville |
| 1947 | 22 | Dan Seiler, Houma |
| 1948 | 34 | Roy Sanner, Houma |
| 1949 | 30 | Robert Dunn, Hammond |
| 1950 | 39 | Robert Dunn, Hammond |
| 1951 | 42 | Remy LeBlanc, New Iberia |
| 1952 | 33 | Al Meriwether, Crowley |
| 1953 | 42 | Al Meriwether, Crowley |
| 1954 | 42 | Remy LeBlanc, New Iberia |
| 1955 | 26 | Thomas Nerad, Lafayette |
| 1956 | 20 | Eugene Johnson, Lake Charles |
| 1957 | 26 | Dave Irby, Alexandria |

## Far West League

1948-1951

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1948 | 36 | Ray Perry, Redding |
| 1949 | 45 | Ray Perry, Redding |
| 1950 | 44 | Ray Perry, Redding |
| 1951 | 18 | Ray Perry, Redding |

## Federal League

1913
Not a member of the National Association

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1913 | 9 | John Kading, Chicago |

## Florida-Alabama-Georgia League

## 1915

Usually called FLAG League. Started season as Georgia State League and changed name at end of May

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1915 | 7 | Ben Paschal, Dothan |
|  | 7 | Jesse Reynolds, Waycross |

## Florida East Coast League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1940 | 11 | Oliver Kelly, Miami |
|  | 11 | Dale Lynch, Miami Beach |
|  | 11 | Jack Westley, Fort Lauderdale/ |
|  |  | Hollywood |
| 1941 | 21 | Joe Murff, Fort Pierce |
| 1942 | 2 | Armando Dominguez, Orlando |
|  | 2 | Fred Leonhardt, DeLand |
| 1972 | 10 | Randy Bass, Twins |

Florida International League
1946-1954

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1946 | 7 | Armando Valdes, Havana/West Palm Beach |
| 1947 | 34 | Ned Harris, West Palm Beach |
| 1948 | 28 | Bernardo Fernandez, Miami/Tampa |
| 1949 | 31 | Charles Aleno, Fort Lauderdale |
| 1950 | 27 | Jack Tanner, Lakeland/Fort Lauderdale |
| 1951 | 19 | Jack Tanner, Fort Lauderdale |
| 1952 | 15 | Neb Wilson, St. Petersburg |
| 1953 | 35 | John Davis, Fort Lauderdale |
| 1954 | 23 | Jesse Levan, Greater Miami |

## Florida Rookie League

1965
See Gulf Coast Rookie League
Florida State League
1919-1928, 1936-1941, 1946-present

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1920 | 10 | Elliott Bigelow, St. Petersburg |
| 1921 | 9 | Walter Shannon, Daytona Beach |
| 1922 | 10 | Ernest Burke, Orlando |
|  | 10 | John Roser, St. Petersburg |
| 1923 | 14 | Al Greene, Orlando |
| 1924 | 19 | Walt Hunter, Orlando |
| 1926 | 4 | Otto Dumas, Sanford |
|  | 4 | Philip Grandio, Fort Myers |
|  | 4 | Dick Luckey, St. Petersburg |
|  | 4 | Rollie Tinker, Orlando |
| 1927 | 15 | Faustin Casaras, Miami |
| 1936 | 10 | George Andrews, Palatka / St. Augustine |
|  | 10 | Lonnie Smith, Gainesville/Palatka |


| 1937 | 10 | Buster Kinard, Palatka |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1938 | 8 | Harry Rice, DeLand |
| 1939 | 11 | Joe Niedson, Daytona Beach |
| 1940 | 10 | Jim Pruitt, Gainesville |
| 1941 | 11 | Fauline Kirkland, Ocala/ Gainesville |
| 1946 | 8 | Bill Fuchs, DeLand |
|  | 8 | Ken Hill, Gainesville |
|  | 8 | Myril Hoag, Palatka |

Florida State League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1947 | 10 | Ben Thorpe, Gainesville |
| 1948 | 17 | Ralph Bartolozzi, Leesburg |
| 1949 | 18 | Lou Bevil, Daytona Beach |
| 1950 | 33 | Ed Levy, Sanford |
| 1951 | 23 | Rocky Colavito, Daytona Beach |
|  | 23 | Eldon Pichan, Palatka |
| 1952 | 25 | Chuck Aleno, Sanford |
| 1953 | 20 | J. C. Dunn, Sanford |
| 1954 | 23 | Herman Niehaus, Lakeland |
| 1955 | 20 | Inocencio Rodriguez, Cocoa |
| 1956 | 22 | Gene Cockrell, Cocoa |
|  | 22 | German Pizzaro, Gainesville |
| 1957 | 16 | German Pizzaro, Gainesville |
| 1958 | 25 | German Pizzaro, Gainesville/Tampa |
| 1959 | 20 | Tom Hamilton, St. Petersburg |
| 1960 | 15 | Dave Bristol, Palatka |
|  | 15 | Miles McWilliams, Palatka |
| 1961 | 12 | Paul Catlo, Palatka |
| 1962 | 14 | Jimmy Wynn, Tampa |
| 1963 | 12 | Rich Littleton, Sarasota |
| 1964 | 11 | Don Pepper, Lakeland |
| 1965 | 9 | Roy Bethell, Cocoa |
| 1966 | 13 | Charles Robinson, Leesburg |
| 1967 | 18 | Joe Keough, Leesburg |
| 1968 | 16 | Nat King, Orlando |
| 1969 | 14 | Wayne Dees, St. Petersburg |
| 1970 | 22 | Moe Hill, Orlando |
| 1971 | 33 | Jim Fuller, Miami |
| 1972 | 27 | Jack Baker, Winter Haven |
| 1973 | 18 | Wayne Cage, Key West |
| 1974 | 16 | Joe Wallis, Key West |
| 1975 | 14 | Jerry Fry, West Palm Beach |
| 1976 | 18 | Dave Koza, Winter Haven |
| 1977 | 19 | John Scoras, West Palm Beach |
| 1978 | 19 | Fay Thompson, Dunedin |
| 1979 | 26 | Steve Balboni, Fort Lauderdale |
| 1980 | 17 | Mark Strucher, Daytona Beach |
| 1981 | 19 | Wes Clements, Daytona Beach |
| 1982 | 19 | Glenn Davis, Daytona Beach |
|  | 19 | Mark Strucher, Daytona Beach |
| 1983 | 21 | Crestwell Pratt, Tampa |
| 1984 | 22 | Bill Moore, West Palm Beach |
| 1985 | 16 | Steve DeAngelis, Clearwater |
| 1986 | 18 | Jimmy Fortenberry, Clearwater |
| 1987 | 17 | Pat Sipe, West Palm Beach |
| 1988 | 17 | Brian Morrison, Miami |
| 1989 | 24 | Julian Yan, Dunedin |
| 1990 | 18 | Ray Giannelli, Dunedin |
| 1991 | 14 | Ray Noriega, Fort Lauderdale |
|  | 14 | Jose Oliva, Charlotte |
| 1992 | 30 | Carlos Delgado, Dunedin |
| 1993 | 20 | Rick Holifield, Dunedin |
| 1994 | 21 | Karim Garcia, Vero Beach |
| 1995 | 21 | Dan Held, Clearwater |
| 1996 | 18 | John Curl, Dunedin |
| 1997 | 26 | Adrian Beltre, Vero Beach |
| 1998 | 26 | Shawn Gallagher, Charlotte |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1999 | 23 | Morgan Burkhart, Sarasota |
| 2000 | 29 | Rob Stratton, St. Lucie |
| 2001 | 21 | Nick Alvarez, Vero Beach |
|  | 21 | James Deschaine, Tampa |
|  | 21 | Mitch Jones, Tampa |
| 2002 | 23 | Leo Daigle, Lakeland |
| 2003 | 23 | Ryan Howard, Clearwater |
| 2004 | 32 | Brandon Sing, Daytona |
| 2005 | 28 | Andrew Wilson, St. Lucie |
| 2006 | 21 | Jesus Flores, St. Lucie |
|  | 21 | Jay Garthwaite, Sarasota |
|  | 21 | Brock Peterson, Fort Myers |
| 2007 | 23 | Jacob Butler, Dunedin |
| 2008 | 29 | Ryan Striely, Lakeland |
|  |  |  |

## Georgia-Alabama League

1913-1917, 1928-1930, 1946-1951

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1914 | 14 | Harry Smith, Newnan |
|  | 14 | Bill Waldron, LaGrange |
| 1915 | 15 | Don Flynn, Newnan |
| 1916 | 17 | Wilbur Davis, Newnan |
| 1917 | 2 | - Ellis, Talladega |
|  | 2 | Don Flynn, Griffin |
|  | 2 | - McGlade, Tri-Cities |
|  | 2 | Fred Patterson, Tri-Cities |
| 1928 | 27 | Jo-Jo White, Carrollton |
| 1929 | 25 | Charles Knowles, Cedartown |
| 1930 | 26 | George Kelly, Cedartown |
| 1946 | 30 | Jake Daniels, Valley/LaGrange |
| 1947 | 25 | Ken Guettler, Griffin |
| 1948 | 14 | Jim Acton, LaGrange |
| 1949 | 28 | Carl Franson, Newnan |
| 1950 | 38 | Eugene Solt, Carrolltown |
| 1951 | 26 | Claude Shoemake, Rome |

## Georgia-Florida League

1935-1942, 1946-1958, 1962-1963

| YYear | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1935 | 18 | Frank Puttman, Albany |
| 1936 | 16 | Lee Johnson, Albany |
| 1937 | 26 | Tom Corbett, Thomasville |
| 1938 | 8 | Ed Hartness, Americus |
|  | 8 | Pat Riley, Albany |
| 1939 | 9 | Carl Bethmann, Moultrie |
| 1940 | 14 | Dale Alexander, Thomasville |
| 1941 | 12 | Joe Bob Mitchell, Cordele |
| 1942 | 9 | Dave Pluss, Valdosta |
| 1946 | 22 | Ken Rhyne, Moultrie |
| 1947 | 24 | Ken Rhyne, Moultrie |
| 1948 | 27 | Ken Rhyne, Moultrie |
| 1949 | 21 | Harold Shiles, Waycross |
| 1950 | 15 | Robert Fulton, Thomasville |
| 1951 | 29 | Glenn Eury, Moultrie |
| 1952 | 19 | Parnell Ruark, Tifton |
| 1953 | 21 | Jack Paepke, Brunswick |

## MCCONNELL

| Georgia-Florida League, contin |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1954 | 19 | Clarence Buheller, Brunswick |
|  | 19 | Larry Spinner, Tifton |
| 1955 | 20 | Wayne Davis, Albany |
|  | 20 | Dick Lubinski, Cordele |
| 1956 | 30 | Bob Wellman, Moultrie |
| 1957 | 26 | Jim Hickman, Albany |
| 1958 | 32 | Bob Boyer, Albany |
| 1962 | 26 | Glen Clark, Dublin |
| 1963 | 15 | Charles Murray, Moultrie |
|  |  |  |
| Georgia | State League |  |
| $1906,1913-1914$, 1920-1921, 1948-1956 |  |  |
| Called Empire State League in 1913 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1913 | 10 | Harry Chancey, Americus |
| 1914 | 31 | Bill Bankston, Cordele |
| 1920 | 10 | Ike Boone, Cedartown |
| 1921 | 22 | Ollie Tucker, Cedartown |
| 1948 | 11 | Truman Connell, Vidalia-Lyons |
| 1949 | 28 | Ralph Burgamy, Eastman/Dublin |
| 1950 | 39 | Parnell Ruark, Dublin |
| 1951 | 32 | Parnell Ruark, Dublin |
| 1952 | 31 | Charles Quimby, Statesboro |
| 1953 | 44 | Van Davis, Douglas |
| 1954 | 31 | Van Davis, Douglas |
| 1955 | 21 | Bob Wellman, Douglas |
| 1956 | 21 | Al Milley, Sandersville |

## Gulf Coast League <br> 1907-1908, 1926, 1950-1953

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1926 | 6 | Bob Fenner, Victoria |
| 1950 | 24 | Charles Harper, Port Arthur |
|  | 24 | Al Meriwether, Lake Charles |
| 1951 | 37 | Stan Goletz, Brownsville |
|  | 37 | Bob Moyer, Corpus Christi |
| 1952 | 45 | Walt Sessi, Brownsville |
| 1953 | 29 | Hank Robinson, Galveston |

## Gulf Coast Rookie League

1964-present
Called Sarasota Rookie League in 1964

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1964 | 3 | Michael Mantsch, Braves |
| 1965 | 3 | Larry Hall, Astros |
| 1966 | 5 | Fred Winston, Yankees |
| 1967 | 7 | Bob Storm, Twins |
| 1968 | 8 | Michael Holbrook, Twins |
| 1969 | 4 | Russ Bodkin, Cardinals |
|  | 4 | Ron McDonald, Twins |
|  | 4 | Mike Poepping, Twins |
| 1970 | 6 | Bob Gorinski, Twins |
|  | 6 | Jeff Newman, Indians |
|  | 6 | Dave Parker, Pirates |

$200611 \quad$ Christopher Carlson, Tigers
200710 John Tolisano, Blue Jays
200811 Abner Abreu, Indians

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1971 | 8 | Dave Revering, Reds |
| 1972 | 5 | Cleo Kilpatrick, White Sox |
| 1973 | 6 | Hector Eduardo, Cardinals |
| 1974 | 4 | Edwin Olszta, White Sox |
| 1975 | 5 | Luis Silverio, Royals |
| 1976 | 4 | Dave Rivera, Rangers |
|  | 4 | Darrell Vosejpka, Royals |
| 1977 | 8 | Phil Westendorf, Royals |
| 1978 | 7 | Ira Turner, Royals |
| 1979 | 5 | Greg Dikos, Braves |
|  | 5 | Leon Doak, Royals Gold |
|  | 5 | Miguel Sosa, Braves |
| 1980 | 7 | Bert Gjesdal, Yankees |
| 1981 | 10 | Tom Thompson, Royals Gold/Royals Blue |
| 1982 | 9 | Fred McGriff, Yankees |
| 1983 | 8 | Dimas Gutierrez, Pirates |
|  | 8 | Michael Taylor, White Sox |
| 1984 | 10 | Drew Denson, Braves |
|  | 10 | Mike Smiciklas, Braves |
| 1985 | 5 | Jesus Alvarez, White Sox |
| 1986 | 9 | Eduardo Gonzalez, Yankees |
| 1987 | 10 | Eric Anthony, Astros |
| 1988 | 8 | Steve Lemuth, Expos |
| 1989 | 7 | Ramon Jimenez, Yankees |
| 1990 | 7 | Jim Dismuke, Reds |
| 1991 | 10 | Duane Thomas, Orioles |
|  | 6 | Juan Thomas, White Sox |
| 1992 | 6 | Chris Burr, Rangers |
| 1993 | 6 | Marc Niethammer, Expos |
| 1994 | 9 | Dan Vasquez, Rangers |
| 1995 | 11 | Gary Coffee, Royals |
| 1996 | 13 | Derrick Bly, Cubs |
| 1997 | 10 | Michael Rivera, Tigers |
| 1998 | 12 | Juan Rivera, Yankees |
| 1999 | 9 | Charlie Dees, Orioles |
| 2000 | 13 | Bryan Barnowski, Red Sox |
|  | 13 | Tony Blanco, Red Sox |
| 2001 | 7 | Matt Cooper, Red Sox |
| 2002 | 10 | Travis Wong, Reds |
| 2003 | 8 | Steve Doetsch, Braves |
|  | 8 | Carlos Moreta, Braves |
| 2004 | 8 | Juan Portos, Twins |
|  | 8 | Maximiliano Ramirez, Braves |
|  | 8 | Buck Shaw, Phillies |
|  | 8 | Carlos Torres, Red Sox |
| 2005 | 9 | Angel Reyes, Tigers |
| 2006 | 11 | Christopher Carlson, Tigers |
| 2007 | 10 | John Tolisano, Blue Jays |
| 2008 | 11 | Abner Abreu, Indians |

Gulf State League

1976

See Lone Star League


## Illinois-Missouri League

1908-1914

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1908 | 11 | Fred Kommers, Havana |
| 1909 | 7 | Cy Forsythe, Pekin |
|  | 7 | Fred Johnson, Canton |
|  | 7 | Will Johnson, Monmouth |
| 1910 | 5 | Al Dean, Pekin/Clinton |
| 1911 | 29 | Andy Lotshaw, Canton |
| 1912 | 11 | Andy Lotshaw, Canton |
| 1913 | 13 | Roy Phillips, Streator |
| 1914 | 10 | Andy Lotshaw, Champaign |

## Illinois State League

 1947-1948| Year | HR | Player, Club <br> 1947 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1948 | 8 | Rip Repulski, West Fran |
| Paul Deters, Marion |  |  |

International Association
1877-1880, 1886-1890
Usually called National Association, 1879-1880

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1877 | 1 | Ed Caskins, Rochester |
|  | 1 | Dick Dickson, Maple Leaf |
|  | 1 | Charles Fulmer, Allegheny |
| 1878 | 2 | George Derby, Hornell/Syracuse |
| 1879 | 3 | Bill McClellan, Washington/Worcester |
| 1880 | 1 | Dan Brouthers, Baltimore/Rochester |
|  | 1 | Tim Keefe, Albany |
|  | 1 | Lipman Pike, Albany/Rochester |
| 1886 | 8 | John Fields, Buffalo/Utica |
|  | 8 | Joe Visner, Rochester |
| 1887 | 11 | Frank Grant, Buffalo |
| 1888 | 13 | Mike Lehane, Buffalo |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1889 | 10 | Bill Hoover, Toronto |
| 1890 | 3 | Count Campau, Detroit |
|  | 3 | Edward Doyle, Saginaw-Bay City |
|  | 3 | Bill Parks, London |
|  | 3 | Dan Quinn, Buffalo/Montreal/Detroit |

## International League I

1898, 1900, 1908

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1898 | 7 | Bill Reid, Saginaw |
| 1900 | 5 | Frank Hemphill, London |
|  | 5 | Charles Jones, London |
| 1908 | 1 | Eight players tied |

## International League II

1884-87, 1892-present
Called Eastern League through 1911

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1884 | 11 | Oyster Burns, Wilmington |
| 1885 | 16 | Dick Johnston, Richmond |
| 1886 | 10 | Oyster Burns, Newark |
| 1887 | 4 | George Wilson, Bridgeport |
| 1892 | 5 | Bill Hoover, Rochester/Providence |
|  | 5 | Milton West, Albany |
| 1893 | 16 | Frank Bonner, Wilkes-Barre |
| 1894 | 21 | Jake Drauby, Buffalo |
| 1895 | 14 | Jud Smith, Toronto |
| 1896 | 18 | Jake Drauby, Providence |
| 1897 | 20 | Buck Freeman, Toronto |
| 1898 | 23 | Buck Freeman, Toronto |
| 1899 | 11 | Tom Campbell, Springfield |
| 1900 | 17 | Kitty Bransfield, Worcester |
| 1901 | 12 | Reddy Grey, Buffalo/Rochester |
|  | 12 | Tom Raub, Montreal |
| 1902 | 14 | Pop Foster, Providence/Montreal |
| 1903 | 9 | Ed Atherton, Buffalo |
| 1904 | 9 | Frank Laporte, Buffalo |
| 1905 | 9 | Jim Murray, Buffalo/Toronto |
| 1906 | 7 | Jim Murray, Buffalo |
| 1907 | 7 | Bill Abstein, Providence |
|  | 7 | Natty Nattress, Buffalo |
| 1908 | 16 | Bill Phyle, Toronto |
| 1909 | 8 | George Simmons, Rochester |
| 1910 | 11 | Albert Shaw, Toronto |
| 1911 | 20 | Tim Jordan, Toronto |
| 1912 | 19 | Tim Jordan, Toronto |
| 1913 | 8 | Del Paddock, Rochester |
| 1914 | 15 | Wally Pipp, Rochester |
| 1915 | 14 | George Whiteman, Montreal |
| 1916 | 12 | George Twombly, Baltimore |
| 1917 | 16 | Harry Damrau, Montreal |
| 1918 | 5 | King Lear, Toronto |
| 1919 | 15 | George Kelly, Rochester |
| 1920 | 22 | Frank Brower, Reading |
|  | 22 | Michael Konnick, Reading |
| 1921 | 24 | Jack Bentley, Baltimore |
| 1922 | 34 | Red Wingo, Toronto |
|  |  |  |

## MCCONNELL

| International League II, continued |  |  | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1977 | 30 | Terry Crowley, Rochester |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1978 | 25 | Hank Small, Richmond |
| 1923 | 22 | Max Bishop, Baltimore | 1979 | 28 | Sam Bowen, Pawtucket |
|  | 22 | Bill Webb, Buffalo | 1980 | 23 | Marshall Brant, Columbus |
| 1924 | 28 | Bill Kelly, Buffalo | 1981 | 33 | Steve Balboni, Columbus |
| 1925 | 29 | Joe Kelly, Toronto | 1982 | 32 | Steve Balboni, Columbus |
| 1926 | 44 | Bill Kelly, Buffalo | 1983 | 35 | Brian Dayett, Columbus |
| 1927 | 31 | Del Bissonette, Buffalo | 1984 | 28 | Jerry Keller, Syracuse |
| 1928 | 31 | Dale Alexander, Toronto | 1985 | 26 | Jim Wilson, Maine |
| 1929 | 38 | Rip Collins, Rochester | 1986 | 28 | Ken Gerhart, Rochester |
| 1930 | 63 | Joe Hauser, Baltimore | 1987 | 31 | Jay Buhner, Columbus |
| 1931 | 31 | Joe Hauser, Baltimore | 1988 | 21 | Dave Griffin, Richmond |
| 1932 | 54 | Buzz Arlett, Baltimore | 1989 | 21 | Glenallen Hill, Syracuse |
| 1933 | 39 | Buzz Arlett, Baltimore | 1990 | 33 | Phil Plantier, Pawtucket |
| 1934 | 32 | Woody Abernathy, Baltimore | 1991 | 21 | Rick Lancellotti, Pawtucket |
|  | 32 | Vince Barton, Newark | 1992 | 26 | Hensley Meulens, Columbus |
| 1935 | 53 | George Puccinelli, Baltimore | 1993 | 38 | Sam Horn, Charlotte |
| 1936 | 42 | Woody Abernathy, Baltimore | 1994 | 31 | Jeff Manto, Norfolk/Rochester |
| 1937 | 37 | Ab Wright, Baltimore | 1995 | 28 | Butch Huskey, Norfolk |
| 1938 | 45 | Ollie Carnegie, Buffalo | 1996 | 42 | Phil Hiatt, Toledo |
| 1939 | 29 | Ollie Carnegie, Buffalo | 1997 | 33 | Russ Morman, Charlotte |
| 1940 | 37 | Bill Nagel, Baltimore | 1998 | 35 | Brian Daubach, Charlotte |
| 1941 | 37 | Frank Kelleher, Newark | 1999 | 33 | Luis Raven, Charlotte |
| 1942 | 28 | Les Burge, Montreal | 2000 | 33 | Chad Mottola, Syracuse |
| 1943 | 18 | Ed Kobesky, Buffalo | 2001 | 36 | Israel Alcantara, Pawtucket |
| 1944 | 27 | Howie Moss, Baltimore | 2002 | 27 | Israel Alcantara, Indianapolis |
| 1945 | 38 | Frank Skaff, Baltimore | 2003 | 28 | Fernando Seguignol, Columbus |
| 1946 | 38 | Howie Moss, Baltimore | 2004 | 36 | Earl Snyder, Pawtucket |
| 1947 | 53 | Howie Moss, Baltimore | 2005 | 30 | John-Ford Griffin, Syracuse |
| 1948 | 33 | Howie Moss, Baltimore | 2006 | 36 | Kevin Witt, Durham |
| 1949 | 42 | Russ Derry, Rochester | 2007 | 31 | Mike Hessman, Toledo |
| 1950 | 30 | Russ Derry, Rochester | 2008 | 35 | Brad Eldred, Charlotte |
|  | 30 | Chet Laabs, Toronto/Jersey City |  |  |  |
| 1951 | 35 | Marv Rickert, Baltimore | International Northwestern League |  |  |
| 1952 | 30 | Frank Carswell, Buffalo |  |  | 1919 |
| 1953 | 36 | Jack Wallaesa, Springfield/Buffalo | See Pacific Coast International League |  |  |
| 1954 | 31 | Rocky Nelson, Montreal |  |  |  |
| 1955 | 37 | Rocky Nelson, Montreal | Inter-State Association |  |  |
| 1956 | 35 | Luke Easter, Buffalo | 1883, 1885, 1890-1891, 1894-1900, 1906 |  |  |
| 1957 | 40 | Luke Easter, Buffalo |  |  |  |
| 1958 | 43 | Rocky Nelson, Toronto | Delaware, New Jersey, NewYork, and Pennsylvania |  |  |
| 1959 | 37 | Pancho Herrera, Buffalo | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year } \\ & 1883 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { HR } \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | Player, Club <br> Frank Fennelly, Camden/Brooklyn |
| 1960 | 31 | Joe Altobelli, Montreal |  |  |  |
| 1961 | 32 | Boog Powell, Rochester |  |  |  |
| 1962 | 32 | Pancho Herrera, Buffalo | Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, andWestVirginia |  |  |
| 1963 | 33 | Dick Allen, Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1964 | 39 | Mack Jones, Syracuse | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year } \\ & 1895 \\ & 1896 \\ & 1897 \end{aligned}$ | HR | Player, Club |
| 1965 | 21 | Pancho Herrera, Columbus |  | 14 | Reddy Grey, Findlay |
| 1966 | 29 | Mike Epstein, Rochester |  | 17 | John Ganzel, New Castle |
| 1967 | 25 | Jim Beauchamp, Richmond |  | 17 | Dummy Kihm, Fort Wayne |
| 1968 | 34 | Dave Nicholson, Richmond |  | 17 | Reiman, Dayton |
| 1969 | 34 | Bob Robertson, Columbus |  | 14 | Joe Werrick, Mansfield |
| 1970 | 37 | Hal Breeden, Richmond | $\begin{aligned} & 1898 \\ & 1899 \end{aligned}$ | 25 | Joe Reiman, Dayton |
| 1971 | 32 | Bobby Grich, Rochester |  | 18 |  |
| 1972 | 26 | Richie Zisk, Charleston |  |  |  |
| 1973 | 39 | Jim Fuller, Rochester |  |  |  |
| 1974 | 25 | Jim Rice, Pawtucket |  |  |  |
| 1975 | 19 | Bill Nahorodny, Toledo |  |  |  |
| 1976 | 36 | Jack Baker, Rhode Island |  |  |  |

## Inter-State League

1903, 1905-1908, 1913-1916, 1932, 1939-1952
Not member of the National Association in 1903.

| Alabama and Florida |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1903 | 3 | Art Wallace, Brewton/Mobile |
| NewYork and Pennsylvania |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1908 | 3 | Jake Weimer, Olean |
| Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1913 | 6 | Art Watson, Steubenville |
| NewYork and Pennsylvania |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1915 | 3 | Frank Moran, Warren |
| 1916 | 4 | John Gilmore, Warren/St. Marys/ Wellsville |
|  | 4 | Frank Gleich, Erie |

New Jersey and Pennsylvania
Year HR Player, Club
19327 Dom Dallesandro, St. Clair
$7 \quad$ Frank DeManicore, Stroudsburg
7 Paul Piontek, Stroudsburg

Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania
Year HR Player, Club
193914 Dave Kelly, Sunbury

194021 Arnold Greene, Harrisburg
194123 Edward Murphy, Allentown
194227 Tom Koval, Allentown
194320 Bill Burgo, Wilmington
194430 John Cappa, Allentown
194521 Rolland Seltz, Allentown
194630 Ed Sanicki, Wilmington
194737 Ed Sanicki, Wilmington
194825 Maurice Cunningham, Trenton
194927 Jim Lemon, Harrisburg
195024 Fred Marolewski, Allentown
195120 Harold Cox, Harrisburg
195230 Lou Heyman, Wilmington

## Iowa-South Dakota League <br> 1902-1903 <br> Year HR Player, Club <br> 190221 John Baxter, Sioux City

## KOM League

1946-1952
Formal name was Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1946 | 10 | Larry Singleton, Iola |
| 1947 | 20 | Jim Baxes, Ponca City |
| 1948 | 13 | Joe Beran, Ponca City |
|  | 13 | Charles Sturnborg, Pittsburg |
| 1949 | 14 | Bob Speake, Carthage |
| 1950 | 21 | Willard Davis, Ponca City |
| 1951 | 13 | Brandy Davis, Bartlesville |
|  | 13 | Bill Phillips, Bartlesville |
| 1952 | 24 | Don Ervin, Miami |

## Kansas State League

1887, 1895-1896, 1905-1906, 1909-1911, 1913-1914

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1887 | 6 | -Gibbs, Emporia |
| 1896 | 2 | Rube Adams, Chanute |
|  | 2 | Thomas Leahy, Chanute |
| 1909 | 6 | Pete LaFlambois, Arkansas City |
| 1910 | 13 | Joe Riggert, Lyons |

## Kitty League

1903-1906, 1910-1914, 1916, 1922-1924, 1935-1942, 1946-1955

Formal name was Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1906 | 11 | Andy Lotshaw, Jacksonville |
| 1910 | 4 | Rebel Keen, Clarksville |
|  | 4 | Big Boy Kraft, McLeansboro |
| 1911 | 10 | Ernie Calbert, Harrisburg-Jackson |
| 1912 | 10 | Al Basham, Clarksville |
| 1913 | 13 | P. Vogt, Hopkinsville |
| 1914 | 14 | Dow VanDine, Paducah |
| 1922 | 19 | William Brown, Hopkinsville |
| 1923 | 10 | Tige Garrett, Springfield/Mayfield |
| 1935 | 10 | Lee Keller, Lexington |
| 1936 | 17 | Joe Bestudik, Paducah |
| 1937 | 13 | William Cooper, Fulton |
| 1938 | 18 | Jim E. Poole, Lexington |
| 1939 | 33 | John Newman, Owensboro |
| 1940 | 34 | Edward Urban, Owensboro |
| 1941 | 30 | Melvin Merkle, Jackson |
| 1942 | 9 | Bob Churchill, Bowling Green |
|  | 9 | Tony Kvedar, Hopkinsville |
| 1946 | 32 | Ray Fletcher, Owensboro |
| 1947 | 18 | Joe Richardson, Hopkinsville |
| 1948 | 23 | John Kall, Hopkinsville |
| 1949 | 23 | Bill Adair, Owensboro |
| 1950 | 28 | Ned Waldrop, Fulton |
| 1951 | 18 | Joe Duhem, Mayfield |
| 1952 | 21 | Jack Hall, Owensboro |
| 1953 | 26 | Austin Knickerbocker, Mayfield |
|  | 26 | Howard Warrell, Hopkinsville |
| 1954 | 22 | Ned Waldrop, Fulton |
| 1955 | 24 | Paul Bentley, Mayfield |
|  |  |  |

## MCCONNELL

| Lone Star League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1927-1929, 1947-1948, 1976-1977 |  |  |
| Called Gulf States League in 1976 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1927 | 26 | Tom Pyle, Tyler |
| 1928 | 39 | Charles Dorman, Tyler |
| 1929 | 6 | Ed Kallina, Sherman |
|  | 6 | John King, Tyler |
| 1947 | 32 | John Stone, Henderson |
| 1948 | 23 | John Stone, Henderson |
| 1976 | 16 | Jim Capehart, Corpus Christi |
| 1977 | 16 | Marc Sinovich, Corpus Christi |

## Longhorn League

|  | 1947-1955 |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1947 | 37 | Bob Cowsar, Sweetwater |
| 1948 | 34 | Ken Peacock, Sweetwater |
| 1949 | 35 | Al Monchak, Odessa |
| 1950 | 44 | Tom Jordan, Roswell |
| 1951 | 36 | Wayne Wallace, San Angelo |
| 1952 | 50 | Joe Bauman, Artesia |
| 1953 | 53 | Joe Bauman, Artesia |
| 1954 | 72 | Joe Bauman, Roswell |
| 1955 | 46 | Joe Bauman, Roswell |

Maine State League
1907
1960
1961
1962
196339
196446

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1907 | 7 | Henry Roper, Portland |

Massachusetts States Association
1884

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1884 | 1 | Mike Bradley, Lawrence |
|  | 1 | Ed Chamberlain, Lynn/Boston |
|  | 1 | Henry Parry, Waltham |

## Mexican League

1937-present

Player, Club
Jesus Diaz, Torreon
Jesus Diaz, Torreon
Angel Castro, Veracruz Blues
Angel Castro, Veracruz Blues
Rene Gonzalez, Veracruz
Hector Lara, Nuevo Laredo
Rene Gonzalez, Veracruz
Mario Ariosa, Veracruz
Alonzo Perry, Mexico City Reds
Earl Taborn, Nuevo Laredo
Edward Moore, Monterrey
Aldo Salvent, Poza Rica
Marv Williams, Mexico City Tigers/ Mexico
City Reds
Aldo Salvent, Poza Rica
Witty Quintana, Veracruz
Ronnie Camacho, Puebla
Ronnie Camacho, Puebla
Hector Espino, Monterrey
Bobby Prescott, Poza Rica
Bobby Prescott, Poza Rica
Elrod Hendricks, Jalisco
Hector Espino, Monterrey
Hector Espino, Monterrey
Rogelio Alvarez, Aguila
Humberto Garcia, Tampico
Hector Espino, Tampico
Romel Canada, Saltillo
Byron Browne, Tampico
Andres Mora, Saltillo
Jack Pierce, Puebla
Ismael Oquendo, Saltillo
Harold King, Saltillo
Luis Alvarez, Leon
Ivan Murrell, Puebla/Leon
Ivan Murrell, Leon
Jack Pierce, Coatzacoalcos
Andres Mora, Saltillo
Andres Mora, Saltillo/Nuevo Laredo
Carlos Soto, Nuevo Laredo
Derek Bryant, Tampico
1 Andres Mora, Nuevo Laredo
4 Jack Pierce, Leon
2 Nelson Barrera, Mexico City Reds
Leo Hernandez, Union Laguna
Leo Hernandez, Campeche
Alejandro Sanchez, San Luis Potosi
Roy Johnson, Campeche
Ty Gainey, Mexico City Reds
Matias Carrillo, Mexico City Tigers
Marco Romero, Nuevo Laredo Hector Villanueva, Mexico City Tigers
Ty Gainey, Mexico City Reds
Sam Horn, Torreon
Ty Gainey, Mexico City Red Devils Bubba Smith, Monterrey
Mike Meggers, Veracruz/Torreon
Eduardo Jimenez, Saltillo

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 2001 | 33 | Boi Rodriguez, Monclova |
|  | 33 | Mark Whiten, Veracruz |
| 2002 | 32 | Robert Saucedo, Dos Laredos |
| 2003 | 28 | Guillermo Garcia, Mexico City Tigers |
| 2004 | 27 | Israel Alcantara, Laguna |
| 2005 | 35 | Robert Saucedo, Mexico City |
| 2006 | 33 | Eduardo Rios, Aguascalientes |
| 2007 | 31 | Donny Leon, Puebla |
| 2008 | 34 | Kit Pellow, Saltillo |

* Season ended on July 3 due to a players strike. Six clubs did not join the strike and played a new 40 -game schedule.


## Mexican Center League

|  | 1960-1978 |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1960 | 23 | Saul Villegas, Salamanca |
| 1961 | 29 | Jorge Calvo, Guanajuato |
| 1962 | 59 | Ramiro Caballero, Guanajuato |
| 1963 | 24 | Heriberto Vargas, Guanajuato |
| 1964 | 35 | Ramiro Caballero, Leon |
| 1965 | 34 | Ramiro Caballero, Leon |
| 1966 | 55 | Heriberto Vargas, Guanajuato |
| 1967 | 26 | Felix Alanis, Guanajuato |
| 1968 | 40 | Jose Romellon, Ciudad Madero |
| 1969 | 20 | Juan Martinez, Zacatecas |
| 1970 | 29 | Trinidad Cardona, Ciudad Madero |
| 1971 | 14 | Rafael Ornelas, Ebano |
|  | 14 | Manuel Parra, San Luis Potosi |
| 1972 | 15 | Manuel Parra, Zacatecas |
| 1973 | 13 | Cruz Espinoza, Ebano |
| 1974 | 12 | Juan Martinez, Ciudad Victoria |
|  | 12 | Roberto Ornelas, San Pedro |
|  | 12 | Jose Valenzuela, Durango |
| 1975 | 12 | Jose Luis Quiroz, Leon |
| 1976 | 15 | Roberto Heras, Lagos de Moreno |
| 1977 | 12 | Juan Contreras, Zacatecas |
| 1978 | 15 | Jose Romo, Guanajuato |

## Mexican National League 1946

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1946 | - | Manolo Fortes, Juarez |

The Sporting News listed Fortes as the leader but did not give his home run total.

## Mexican Northern League

1968-1969, 1971

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1968 | 12 | Pedro Lozano, San Luis Rio Colorado |
| 1969 | 23 | Romulo Muñoz, Ensenada |
| 1971 | 19 | Rodolfo Hernandez, Mexicali |

\author{

Mexican Pacific League <br> 1976 <br> \begin{tabular}{lcl}
Year \& HR \& Player, Club <br>
1976 \& 6 \& Oscar Noris, Mazatlan

 <br> Mexican Rookie League <br> 1968 <br> 

Year \& HR \& Player, Club <br>
1968 \& 18 \& Marcelino Montoya, Agua Prieta
\end{tabular}

}

## Mexican Southeast League 1964-1970

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1964 | 15 | Celso Oviedo, Puerto Mexico |
| 1965 | 16 | Hector Sanudo, Campeche |
| 1966 | 17 | Celso Oviedo, Puerto Mexico |
| 1967 | 21 | Celso Oviedo, Puerto Mexico |
| 1968 | 22 | Pancho Herrera, Carmen |
| 1969 | 39 | Pancho Herrera, Carmen |
| 1970 | 14 | Luis Peralta, Campeche |

## Michigan-Ontario League

1919-1926
Commonly called MINT League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1919 | 13 | Andy Lotshaw, Flint/Brantford |
| 1920 | 12 | Frank Wetzel, Flint |
| 1921 | 15 | Frank Emmer, Flint |
| 1922 | 28 | Ernie Calbert, Hamilton |
| 1923 | 18 | Art Jahn, Flint |
| 1924 | 23 | Frank Luce, Flint |
| 1925 | 18 | Guy Froman, Hamilton |
| 1926 | 5 | Karl Weber, Bay City |

## Michigan State League

1889-1891, 1893-1895, 1897, 1902, 1910-1914, 1926, 1940-1941

Called West Michigan League in 1910

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1889 | 14 | Joe Katz, Greenville |
| 1895 | 25 | Jack Daly, Lansing |
| 1910 | 5 | Martin Kubiak, Cadillac |
| 1911 | 10 | Bunny Brief, Traverse City |
| 1912 | 13 | Bunny Brief, Traverse City |
| 1913 | 14 | Grover Prough, Manistee |
| 1914 | 7 | Carl Tennant, Ludington |
| 1926 | 11 | Harry Green, Kalamazoo |
| 1940 | 20 | Joe Wojey, Grand Rapids |
| 1941 | 35 | John Lipon, Muskogen |

Middle Atlantic League
1925-42; 1946-51

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1925 | 18 | Mike Martineck, Johnstown |
| 1926 | 28 | Jack Smith, Uniontown |
| 1927 | 16 | Edward Conley, Cumberland |
| 1928 | 20 | Bob Holland, Fairmont |
| 1929 | 21 | Fred Lucas, Charleroi |
|  | 21 | Moose Solters, Fairmont |
| 1930 | 31 | Hal Stricklin, Charleroi |
| 1931 | 38 | Frank Welch, Beckley |
| 1932 | 29 | Fred Sington, Beckley |
| 1933 | 26 | Michael Noonan, Springfield |
| 1934 | 17 | John McCarthy, Dayton |
|  | 17 | Michael Noonan, Springfield |
| 1935 | 24 | Milt McIntyre, Zanesville |
| 1936 | 35 | Walter Alston, Huntington |
| 1937 | 34 | Frank Scalzi, Springfield |
| 1938 | 35 | Frank Silvanic, Akron |
| 1939 | 22 | Edward Murphy, Portsmouth |
| 1940 | 28 | Walter Alston, Portsmouth |
| 1941 | 25 | Walter Alston, Springfield |
| 1942 | 12 | Walter Alston, Springfield |
| 1946 | 14 | Maurice Cunningham, Butler/ Youngstown |
| 1947 | 26 | Maurice Cunningham, Youngstown |
| 1948 | 26 | Earl Littenberger, Vandergrift |
| 1949 | 36 | Joe Beran, Johnstown |
| 1950 | 21 | Harvey Roop, Vandergrift |
| 1951 | 34 | Rudy York, Youngstown-Oil City/New Castle |

Middle Texas League 1914-1915

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1914 | 16 | Ellis Boggess, Temple |
| 1915 | 11 | Tom Osborne, Temple |

## Midwest League I

1923-1925
Not a member of the National Association

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1923 | 8 | Ed Corey, Racine |
| 1924 | 15 | Bobby Roth, Beloit |

Midwest League II
1949-present
Called Mississippi-OhioValley League, 1949-1955

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1949 | 17 | Arthur Oliver, Paducah |
| 1950 | 21 | Ken Dickens, Vincennes |
| 1951 | 16 | Lewis Bekeza, Centralia |
|  | 16 | Clint McCord, Paris |
| 1952 | 20 | Jim Zapp, Paris |
| 1953 | 16 | Ken Payne, Paris |
| 1954 | 26 | J. C. Dunn, Hannibal |
| 1955 | 24 | Walt Dixon, Kokomo |

## MINK League

1910-1913
Formal name was Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kansas League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1912 | 7 | Harvard Marshall, Nebraska City |

## Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1909-1912

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1909 | 6 | Arthur McCrone, Duluth |
| 1910 | 12 | Walter Altermott, Duluth |

## Mississippi-Ohio Valley League

1949-1955
See Midwest League.

| Mississippi State League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1921 |  |  |
| See Cotton States League. |  |  |
| Mississippi Valley League |  |  |
| 1922-1933 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1922 | 13 | Fred Leach, Waterloo |
| 1923 | 8 | Andrew McEwan, Waterloo |
| 1924 | 20 | Stan Keyes, Rock Island |
| 1925 | 17 | Chet Guppy, Moline |
| 1926 | 20 | Les Smith, Ottumwa |
| 1927 | 20 | Len Koenecke, Moline |
| 1928 | 22 | Len Koenecke, Moline |
| 1929 | 23 | Ken Storme, Cedar Rapids/Waterloo |
| 1930 | 15 | Joe Prerost, Waterloo |
| 1931 | 13 | Malcolm Pickett, Moline |
| 1932 | 9 | Larry Wilbanks, Moline |
| 1933 | 28 | Ed Hall, Davenport |

Montana State League
1898-1900

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1900 | 19 | Bert Schils, Anaconda |

## Mountain State League

1937-1942

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1937 | 20 | Larry Steinbeck, Beckley |
| 1938 | 26 | Murray Franklin, Beckley |
| 1939 | 26 | Edison Guinter, Logan |
| 1940 | 26 | Stan Wentzel, Logan |
| 1941 | 24 | Tennis Mounts, Logan |
| 1942 | 34 | Don Manno, Welch |

Mountain States League

1911-1912, 1948-1954

Kentucky, Ohio, and WestVirginia
$\begin{array}{lrl}\text { Year } & \text { HR } & \text { Player, Club } \\ 1911 & 17 & \text { Grover Erb, Ashland-Catlettsburg }\end{array}$

Kentucky, Tennessee, and West Virginia

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1948 | 12 | Eduardo DeHogues, Morristown |
|  | 12 | Jacob Stirn, Morristown |
| 1949 | 18 | Jack Hall, Jenkins |
| 1950 | 27 | Joe Christian, Harlan |
| 1951 | 34 | Bill Halstead, Pennington Gap |
| 1952 | 40 | Len Cross, Big Stone Gap |
| 1953 | 37 | Walt Dixon, Norton |
| 1954 | 18 | Muscle Shoals, Kingsport |

> National Colored League 1887
> Year HR Player, Club
> 18871 - Clark, Louisville
> John Evans, New York
> Bob Jackson, New York

## Naughatuck Valley League

1896
See Connecticut State League

Nebraska State League<br>1910-1915, 1922-1923, 1928-1941, 1956-1959<br>CalledWestern League, 1939-1941

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1910 | 10 | William H. Thompson, Fremont |
| 1911 | 21 | George Harms, York |
| 1914 | 19 | Clint Neff, Beatrice |
| 1922 | 21 | Claude Mitchell, Norfolk |
| 1923 | 13 | Jim Hudgens, Fairbury |
| 1928 | 19 | Walt Cookson, North Platte |
| 1929 | 15 | Joe Smith, Norfolk |
| 1930 | 15 | Mike Kreevich, Norfolk |
| 1931 | 22 | Sebastian Wagner, Norfolk |
| 1932 | 16 | Bill Swinger, Beatrice |
| 1933 | 19 | Howard Moore, Beatrice |
| 1934 | 14 | Bill Swinger, Beatrice |
| 1935 | 22 | Bill Swinger, Beatrice |
| 1936 | 29 | Bill James, Norfolk |
| 1937 | 22 | James Guyman, Mitchell |
| 1938 | 19 | Pete Monahan, Sioux City |
| 1939 | 17 | Bill Morgan, Norfolk |
| 1940 | 17 | Russ Burns, Norfolk |
| 1941 | 10 | Babe Alford, Norfolk |
| 1956 | 10 | Mel Bergman, Cheyenne |
| 1957 | 17 | Deron Johnson, Kearney |
| 1958 | 12 | Milton Campo, Kearney |
| 1959 | 12 | Weith Williams, North Platte |
|  |  |  |

## MCCONNELL

| New California League |  |  | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| See Pacific League. 1881 |  |  | 1928 | 12 | Henry Bosse, Brockton |
|  |  |  | 1929 | 19 | Bernie McHugh, Portland/Lynn |
|  |  |  | 1930 | 5 | John Lehman, Salem |
| New England Association |  |  | 1933 | 24 | Amit Savard, Lowell |
| 1895 |  |  | 1934 | 17 | Amit Savard, Lowell |
|  |  |  | 1946 | 22 | Lucien Belanger, Lawrence |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1947 | 25 | Ralph Atkins, Lynn |
| 1895 | 18 | Dan Roche, Nashua | 1948 | 30 | Jim Pokel, Portland |
|  |  |  | 1949 | 21 | Bob Montag, Pawtucket |
| New England League |  |  | New Pacific League |  |  |
| 1885-1915, 1919, 1926-1930, 1933-1934, 1946-1949 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Called Eastern New England League in 1885 |  |  | 1896 |  |  |
| Called Northeastern League in 1934 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1896 | 13 | Count Campau, Seattle |
| 1885 | 6 | Ernest Ellis, Newburyport | New York-New Jersey League |  |  |
|  | 6 | Elmer Foster, Haverhill |  |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1913 |  |  |
| 1886 | 11 | Ted Scheffler, Portland |  |  |  |
|  | 11 | Gurdon Whitley, Newburyport/Lynn | Year | HR | Player, Club |
|  | 11 | George Wilson, Newburyport/Lynn | 1913 | 7 | Fred Eley, Middletown |
| 1887 | 15 | Ed Kennedy, Lowell |  | 7 | Edward Harrison, Newburgh |
| 1888 | 14 | Mark Polhemus, Lowell | New York-Pennsylvania League |  |  |
| 1891 | 7 | John Newell, Portland |  |  |  |
| 1892 | 10 | Abe Lizotte, Lewiston |  |  | 1923-1937 |
|  | 10 | James Rogers, Portland | See Eastern League II |  |  |
| 1893 | 25 | Abe Lizotte, Lewiston |  |  |  |
| 1894 | 34 | Buck Freeman, Haverhill | Nev | York-Pennsylvania League I |  |
| 1895 | 16 | Harry Davis, Pawtucket |  | 1957-1966 |  |
| 1896 | 25 | Ed Breckinridge, Brockton | Year |  |  |
|  | 25 | George Yeager, Pawtucket |  | HR | Player, Club |
| 1897 | 17 | Tom News, Pawtucket | 1957 | 22 | Tony Gonzalez, Hornell |
| 1898 | 9 | Tom News, Pawtucket | 1958 | 32 | Ray Withrow, Wellsville |
| 1899 | 14 | Ed Breckinridge, Brockton | $\begin{aligned} & 1959 \\ & 1960 \end{aligned}$ | 22 | Bob Bauer, Auburn |
|  | 12 | George Noblitt, Portland |  | 22 | Larry Daniels, Elmira |
| 1901 | 14 | Nick Wise, Lewiston/Haverhill | 1961 | 36 | Robert Sanchez, Batavia |
| 1902 | 12 | Jim Murray, Manchester | 1962 | 37 | Bob Guindon, Olean |
| 1903 | 7 | Lou Knau, Manchester | 1963 | 32 | Byron Browne, Batavia |
| 1904 | 6 | Isaac VanZant, Nashua | 1964 | 37 | Bill Schlesinger, Wellsville |
| 1905 | 6 | Clarence Lovell, Lynn | 1965 | 29 | Lewis Dorsch, Wellsville |
| 1906 | 4 | Fred Klobedanz, New Bedford | 1966 | 28 | Cito Gaston, Batavia |
|  | 4 | Clarence Lovell, Lynn |  |  |  |
| 1907 | 4 | Simeon Murch, Manchester | New York-Pennsylvania League I <br> 1967-present |  |  |
|  | 4 | Harry Billet, Lawrence/Haverhill |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4 | Simeon Murch, Brockton |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1908 | 5 | Simeon Murch, Lawrence | Year | HR | Player, Club |
|  | 5 | Gary Wilson, Lawrence |  | 12 | Charles Lelas, Oneonta |
| 1909 | 8 | Bob Messenger, Fall River | 1968 | 14 |  |
| 1910 | 7 | Bill McCormick, New Bedford | 1969 | 21 | Larry Mansfield, Williamsport |
| 1911 | 13 | Tony Walsh, Fall River | 1969 | 14 14 | Larry Mansfield, Williamsport <br> Pedro Garcia, Newark |
| 1912 | 13 | Art DeGroff, Lowell | 1971 | 18 | Pedro Garcia, Newark Mike Poepping, Auburn |
| 1913 | 10 | Alban Carlstrom, Lawrence | 1972 | 14 | Mike Poepping, Auburn Cannon Smith, Jamestown |
| 1914 | 10 | Art DeGroff, Lowell | 1973 | 12 | Randy Trapp, Batavia |
|  | 9 | Bob Conley, Lawrence | 1974 | 12 | Steve Bowling, Newark |
|  | 11 | William Smith, Lynn/Haverhill | 1975 | 9 | Greg Anderson, Newark |
| 1915 | 11 | Roland Barrows, Lowell |  | 9 | Sam Jones, Batavia |
| 1919 | 19 | Henry Bosse, Lowell/Lewiston | 1976 | 19 |  |
| 1926 | 19 8 | Shanty Hogan, Lynn | 1977 | 21 | Tim Glass, Batavia |


| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1902 | 10 | Johnny Evers, Troy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1978 | 18 | Tom Anderson, Batavia | 1903 | 8 | Archie Marshall, Troy |
|  | 18 | Ted May, Geneva | 1904 | 6 | William Hinchman, Ilion |
| 1979 | 10 | Tom Grant, Geneva | 1905 | 7 | Arthur DeGroff, Troy |
|  | 10 | Randall LaVigne, Geneva |  | 7 | Osman Peartree, Troy |
|  | 10 | Tommy Martinez, Batavia | 1906 | 7 | Arthur DeGroff, Troy |
|  | 10 | Ed Petryschuk, Utica | 1907 | 11 | Harry Mason, Troy |
|  | 10 | Jack Upton, Geneva | 1908 | 6 | Herbert Grubb, Wilkes-Barre Charles Miller, Wilkes-Barre |
|  | 10 | Matt Winters, Oneonta |  | 6 |  |
| 1980 | 15 | Tony Stevens, Elmira | 1909 | 11 | Arthur DeGroff, Wilkes-Barre |
| 1981 | 19 | Bob Gilles, Little Falls | 1910 | 6 | John Carney, Utica |
| 1982 | 23 | John Hennell, Utica | 1911 | 11 | Mike O'Neill, Utica |
| 1983 | 22 | Don Jacoby, Utica | 1912 | 12 | Harry McChesney, Elmira |
| 1984 | 19 | Bernardo Brito, Batavia | 1913 | 13 | Otto Wagner, Troy |
| 1985 | 16 | Dennis Carter, Erie | 1914 | 13 | Otis Johnson, Elmira |
| 1986 | 15 | Julian Yan, St. Catharines | 1915 | 16 | Joe Ward, Elmira |
| 1987 | 16 | Craig Faulkner, Batavia | 1916 | 12 | Joe Ward, Elmira |
| 1988 | 13 | Terry Brown, Erie | 1917 | 7 | Joe Briger, Reading/Scranton Big Boy Kraft, Wilkes-Barre |
|  | 13 | Brian Cummings, Batavia |  |  |  |
| 1989 | 13 | Jeff Kent, St. Catharines |  |  |  |
| 1990 | 16 | Sean Ryan, Batavia | North Atlantic League |  |  |
| 1991 | 12 | Felix Colon, Elmira | 1946-1950 |  |  |
|  | 12 | Osborne Timmons, Geneva |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1992 | 14 | Todd Pridy, Erie | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1993 | 17 | Wes Shook, Erie | 1946 | 12 | Alex Garbowski, Nyack |
| 1994 | 13 | Freddy Garcia, St. Catharines | 1947 | 34 | Carl Sawatski, Bloomingdale |
| 1995 | 12 | Jose Guillen, Erie | 1948 | 20 | Dan Carnevale, Carbondale |
| 1996 | 15 | Will Skett, St. Catharines | 1949 | 18 | Alphonse Baselici, Lebanon |
| 1997 | 14 | Andy Dominique, Batavia |  | 18 | Charles McLean, Lebanon |
|  | 14 | Alex Steele, Jamestown | 1950 | 13 | Chester Krajeski, Stroudsburg |
| 1998 | 12 | Chris Rojas, Watertown |  |  |  |
|  | 11 | Jared Sandberg, Hudson Valley | North Carolina State League |  |  |
| 1999 | 22 | Dan Grummitt, Hudson Valley | 1913-1917, 1937-1942, 1945-1952 |  |  |
| 2000 | 11 | Mitch Jones, Staten Island |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2001 | 13 | Frank Core, Brooklyn | Year | HR | Player, Club |
|  | 13 | Walter Young, Williamsport | 1913 | 18 | Bill Schumaker, Winston-Salem |
| 2002 | 15 | Joey Gomes, Hudson Valley | 1914 | 20 | Jim Hickman, Winston-Salem |
| 2003 | 12 | Vito Chiaravolloti, Auburn | 1915 | 14 | Jim Hickman, Asheville |
|  | 12 |  | 1916 | 15 | Ben Paschal, Charlotte |
| 2004 | 15 | Mario Garza, Tri-City | 1917 | 6 | Ray Grimes, Durham |
| 2005 | 14 | Preston Patton, Auburn | 1937 | 21 | Floyd Beal, Shelby |
| 2006 | 8 | Mark Hamilton, State College | 1938 | 27 | Gene Nafie, Gastonia James Hamblen, Salisbury |
|  | 8 | Kyle Larsen, Staten Island | 1939 | 17 |  |
|  | 8 | Ryan Royster, Hudson Valley | 1940 | 25 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
|  | 8 | Christopher Vinyard, Aberdeen | 1941 | 26 | Harold Harrigan, Salisbury |
| 2007 | 12 | Jason Jacobs, Brooklyn | 1942 | 32 | Norm Small, Moorseville |
| 2008 | 17 | Miguel Fermin, Jamestown | 1945 | 10 | Stephen Lesigonich, Salisbury |
|  |  |  | 1946 | 18 | Norm Small, Moorseville |
| New York State League |  |  | 1947 | 31 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
| 1885, 1889-1890, 1894-1895, 1897-1917 |  |  |  | 31 | James Thomas, Hickory |
|  |  |  | 1948 | 33 | Harold Harrigan, Salisbury |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |  | 33 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
| 1890 | 6 | Andy Costello, Johnstown/Gloversville | 1949 | 41 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
| 1895 | 7 | Cy Lauer, Amsterdam | 1950 | 32 | Ken Rhyne, Statesville |
| 1898 | 5 | Jim Barrett, Oswego |  | 32 | Norm Small, Mooresville |
|  | 5 | Tommy Leach, Auburn | 1951 | 40 | Pud Miller, Hickory |
| 1899 | 9 | Edward Hill, Binghamton | 1952 | 27 | Glenn Eury, Salisbury |
| 1900 | 9 | Lew Whistler, Schenectady |  |  |  |
| 1901 | 8 | Hugh Ahern, Troy |  |  |  |
|  | 8 | John Rafter, Troy |  |  |  |

## MCCONNELL

| North Dakota League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1923 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1923 | 6 | Henry Oliver, Minot |
|  | 6 | Albert Wenz, Jamestown |
| North Texas League |  |  |
| 1905, 1907 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1905 | 9 | Parker Arbogast, Clarksville |
| 1907 | 4 | Joseph Heigelfort, Terrell |
| Northeast Arkansas League |  |  |
| 1909-1911, 1936-1941 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1911 | 4 | Robert Miller, Jonesboro |
| 1936 | 16 | Herbert Naegele, Paragould |
| 1937 | 22 | Jack Grantham, Paragould |
| 1938 | 16 | Pete McHaney, Paragould |
|  | 16 | George Oldenburg, Paragould |
| 1939 | 23 | Joe Rayne, Paragould |
| 1940 | 20 | Doc O'Neill, Jonesboro |
| 1941 | 15 | John Joyce, Batesville |

## Northeastern League

1934
See New England League.

## Northern Association

1910

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1910 | 7 | John Hopkins, Elgin |

## Northern League

1903-1905, 1908, 1913-17, 1933-42, 1946-71
Operated as a short season league from 1965-1971.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1913 | 13 | Elmer Smith, Duluth |
| 1914 | 16 | Julius DeRose, Fort William |
| 1915 | 16 | Keith Dancy, Fort William |
| 1916 | 10 | Lawrence Miller, Winnipeg |
| 1917 | 7 | Adam Debus, Fargo--Moorhead |
| 1933 | 18 | Gene Corbett, Winnipeg |
| 1934 | 36 | Gus Koch, Fargo--Moorhead |
| 1935 | 30 | Gus Koch, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 1936 | 48 | Cal Lahman, Jamestown |
| 1937 | 31 | Phil Masi, Wausau |
| 1938 | 31 | Mel Wasley, Duluth |
| 1939 | 31 | Joe Schmidt, Duluth |
| 1940 | 22 | Austin Knickerbocker, Wausau |
| 1941 | 31 | Chester Cichosz, Wausau |
| 1942 | 31 | Edmund Mutryn, Wausau |
| 1946 | 14 | Tony Jaros, St. Cloud |
| 1947 | 19 | Harold Schadt, St. Cloud |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1948 | 16 | Harry Hannebrink, Eau Claire |
|  | 16 | William Schumm, Grand Forks |
| 1949 | 16 | George DiPillo, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 1950 | 22 | Howard Boles, Sioux Falls |
| 1951 | 23 | Jake Crawford, Aberdeen |
| 1952 | 32 | Frank Gravino, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 1953 | 52 | Frank Gravino, Fargo--Moorhead |
| 1954 | 56 | Frank Gravino, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 1955 | 29 | Leon Wagner, St. Cloud |
| 1956 | 26 | Orlando Cepeda, St. Cloud |
| 1957 | 22 | Harry Huber, Fargo-Moorhead |
| 1958 | 24 | Julio Gotay, Winnipeg |
| 1959 | 35 | Harold Jones, Minot |
|  | 35 | Dave Nicholson, Aberdeen |
| 1960 | 23 | Johnny Lewis, Winnipeg |
| 1961 | 24 | Patrick Owens, Grand Forks |
| 1962 | 18 | Mack Kuyendall, St. Cloud |
| 1963 | 27 | Jim Rouse, Aberdeen |
| 1964 | 28 | Andy Kosco, Duluth-Superior/ |
|  |  | Bismarck-Mandan |
| 1965 | 8 | Bob Brooks, St. Cloud |
|  | 8 | Nat King, St. Cloud |
| 1966 | 13 | Roger Freed, Aberdeen |
| 1967 | 13 | Steve Brye, St. Cloud |
|  | 13 | Roger Freed, Aberdeen |
| 1968 | 13 | Greg Luzinski, Huron |
| 1969 | 10 | Kent Burkick, Sioux Falls |
|  | 10 | Tom Dittmar, Sioux Falls |
| 1970 | 17 | Jim Stafford, Aberdeen |
| 1971 | 15 | Dennis Silvey, Aberdeeen |
|  |  |  |

## Northwest League I

1937-1942, 1946-1965
Called Western International League, 1937-1954.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1937 | 28 | Wes Schulmerich, Lewiston |
| 1938 | 15 | Jim Tyack, Bellingham |
| 1939 | 37 | Morry Abbott, Tacoma |
| 1940 | 28 | Tom Lloyd, Vancouver |
| 1941 | 34 | Pete Hughes, Spokane |
| 1942 | 17 | Morry Abbott, Vancouver |
| 1946 | 40 | Bill Barisoff, Bremerton |
| 1947 | 36 | Jack Harshman, Victoria |
| 1948 | 33 | Bill Wilson, Wenatchee |
| 1949 | 43 | Jim Warner, Wenatchee |
| 1950 | 36 | Dick Greco, Tacoma |
| 1951 | 24 | Will Hafey, Wenatchee |
| 1952 | 17 | Cecil Garriott, Victoria |
| 1953 | 31 | Charlie Mead, Calgary |
| 1954 | 21 | Don Hunter, Calgary/Lewiston |
|  | 21 | Bob Wellman, Vancouver |
| 1955 | 27 | Bob Duretto, Wenatchee |
| 1956 | 36 | Vince Moreci, Yakima |
| 1957 | 23 | Ellis Burton, Tri-City |
| 1958 | 26 | Larry Helms, Wenatchee |
| 1959 | 30 | Joe Wilson, Salem |
| 1960 | 29 | Bob Nelson, Tri-City |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1961 | 28 | Ray Youngdahl, Tri-City |
| 1962 | 24 | Billy Cowan, Wenatchee |
| 1963 | 24 | Dan Kern, Yakima |
| 1964 | 37 | John Warner, Tri-City |
| 1965 | 31 | Herman Rathman, Tri-City |

## Northwest League II

1966-present

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1966 | 16 | Roy Gleason, Tri-City |
| 1967 | 16 | Nick VanLue, Eugene |
| 1968 | 12 | Joe Ferguson, Tri-City |
| 1969 | 12 | Bruce Hotchkiss, Walla Walla |
| 1970 | 14 | Lloyd Hutchinson, Walla Walla |
|  | 14 | Dale Sanner, Coos Bay-North Bend |
|  | 14 | Blas Santana, Walla Walla |
| 1971 | 14 | Robert Davis, Tri-City |
|  | 14 | Terry Thompson, Bend |
| 1972 | 17 | Jim Buckner, Lewiston |
| 1973 | 10 | Stephen Smith, Tri-City |
|  | 10 | Gerard Stone, Walla Walla |
|  | 10 | Gary Walls, Walla Walla |
| 1974 | 15 | Richard Meily, Eugene |
| 1975 | 15 | Don Reynolds, Walla Walla |
| 1976 | 12 | Mike Rodriguez, Boise |
| 1977 | 16 | Juan Delgado, Grays Harbor |
|  | 16 | Dave Henderson, Bellingham |
| 1978 | 17 | Albert Richmond, Walla Walla |
| 1979 | 10 | Jim Durrman, Medford |
|  | 10 | Julio Franco, Central Oregon |
| 1980 | 25 | Willie Darkis, Central Oregon |
| 1981 | 15 | Graham Conklin, Bellingham |
| 1982 | 15 | Phil Storm, Medford |
| 1983 | 15 | Oriol Perez, Bellingham |
| 1984 | 10 | Brad Pounders, Spokane |
| 1985 | 17 | Danny Lamar, Tri-Cities |
| 1986 | 15 | John Jaha, Tri-Cities |
| 1987 | 16 | Mark Owens, Everett |
| 1988 | 17 | Bob Hamelin, Eugene |
| 1989 | 17 | Dave Stanton, Spokane |
| 1990 | 12 | Matt Mieske, Spokane |
| 1991 | 15 | Leon Glenn, Bend |
| 1992 | 15 | Larry Sutton, Eugene |
| 1993 | 15 | Todd Greene, Boise |
| 1994 | 12 | Don Denbow, Everett |
|  | 12 | Derrick Gibson, Bend |
| 1995 | 14 | Ryan Kane, Boise |
| 1996 | 21 | Steve Hacker, Eugene |
| 1997 | 15 | Mike Marchiano, Everett |
| 1998 | 20 | Jason Hart, Southern Oregon |
| 1999 | 17 | Kirk Asche, Southern Oregon |
|  | 17 | Lamont Matthews, Yakima |
| 2000 | 14 | Chad Santos, Spokane |
| 2001 | 16 | Greg Sain, Eugene |
| 2002 | 17 | Jon Nelson, Everett |
| 2003 | 15 | Brad Vericker, Salem-Keizer |
|  | 17 | Colt Morton, Eugene |
|  |  |  |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 2005 | 12 | Freddie Thon, Spokane |
|  | 12 | Luis Valbuena, Everett |
| 2006 | 16 | Russell Canzler, Boise |
|  | 16 | Adam Witter, Salem-Keizer |
| 2007 | 17 | Ian Gac, Spokane |
| 2008 | 11 | Collin Cowgill, Yakima |

Northwestern League<br>1879, 1882-1887, 1891, 1905-1917

| Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, and Nebraska |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |  |
| 1879 | 2 | William Furlong, Omaha |  |
|  | 2 | Jake Goodman, Rockford |  |
|  | 2 | Larry Hayes, Davenport |  |
|  | 2 | Rudy Kemmler, Davenport |  |
|  | 2 | Hugh Nicol, Rockford |  |
|  | 2 | Bill Redmond, Rockford |  |
| 1883 | 2 | Sam Barkley, Toledo |  |
| 1884 | 4 | Cornelius Doyle, Quincy |  |
|  | 4 | Charles Eden, Grand Rapids |  |
| 1887 | 17 | Elmer Foster, Minneapolis |  |
| 1891 | 16 | Ed Breckinridge, Grand Rapids |  |

British Columbia, Oregon, Montana, andWashington

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1905 | 7 | Joe Marshall, Vancouver |
| 1906 | 7 | Mike Lynch, Tacoma |
| 1907 | 10 | John Clynes, Tacoma/Vancouver |
| 1908 | 15 | Ham Hyatt, Vancouver |
| 1909 | 15 | Ralph Capron, Seattle |
| 1910 | 11 | Charles Swain, Vancouver |
| 1911 | 27 | Art Bues, Seattle |
| 1912 | 23 | Les Mann, Seattle |
| 1913 | 34 | Charles Swain, Victoria |
| 1914 | 12 | Charles Swain, Seattle |
| 1915 | 10 | Bill Brinker, Vancouver |
| 1916 | 17 | Dave Hillyard, Butte |
| 1917 | 12 | Dave Hillyard, Butte |

## Ohio-Indiana League

1908, 1948-1951

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1908 | 5 | Patsy Bauman, Richmond |
| 1948 | 23 | Bob Nieman, Muncie |
| 1949 | 25 | Forrest Rende, Portsmouth |
| 1950 | 37 | Andy Gilbert, Springfield |
| 1951 | 20 | Maxlee Ross, Marion |

## Ohio-Michigan League

1893

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1893 | 12 | Ed McFarland, Akron |

## Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1905-1912

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1908 | 21 | Ray Miller, McKeesport |
| 1910 | 16 | Duke Servatius, McKeesport |
| 1911 | 23 | Hugh Tate, Youngstown |
| 1912 | 7 | Charles Donnelly, East Liverpool |

## Ohio State League

1887-1889, 1892, 1895, 1897-1898, 1908-1916, 1936-1941, 1944-1947

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1887 | 12 | Ed Stapleton, Kalamazoo |
| 1908 | 12 | Frank Foutz, Lima |
| 1909 | 6 | Ed Williams, Marion |
| 1910 | 6 | Frank Nesser, Lima |
| 1911 | 12 | James Kelly, Marion |
| 1912 | 11 | Waldo Jackley, Marion/Ironton |
| 1913 | 33 | Cecil Gray, Charleston |
| 1914 | 17 | Ernie Calbert, Huntington/ Charleston |
| 1915 | 13 | Ernie Calbert, Ironton |
| 1916 | 6 | Rube Lindholm, Frankfort |
| 1936 | 38 | John Clements, Tiffin |
| 1937 | 13 | John Barrett, Mansfield |
|  | 13 | Steve Patias, Mansfield |
| 1938 | 18 | James Geygan, Fremont |
| 1939 | 18 | Hank Edwards, Mansfield |
|  | 18 | Hubert Wooten, Lima |
| 1940 | 39 | John Cindric, Lima |
| 1941 | 22 | Edmund Mutryn, Mansfield |
| 1944 | 20 | Eddie Volan, Newark |
| 1945 | 12 | Albert Kaiser, Newark |
| 1946 | 21 | Peter Shurman, Middletown |
| 1947 | 14 | Bob Montag, Muncie |

## Ontario League

|  | 1930 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1930 | 8 | Paddy Doherty, St. Catharines |

## Pacific League

1878-1881
Usually called Pacific Coast League in 1878.
Called New California League in 1881.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1880 | 1 | -Allen, San Francisco Renos |
|  | 1 | Cal McVey, San Francisco Bay Cities |
|  | 1 | Ed Nolan, San Francisco Bay Cities |
|  | 1 | Ed Rowen, San Francisco Bay Cities |
|  | 1 | John Sweeney, San Francisco Bay Cities |
| 1881 | 1 | -Lee, San Francisco Californians |
|  | 1 | Pete Meegan, San Francisco Mystics |
|  | 1 | Tom Murray, San Francisco Mystics |
|  | 1 | Ed Rowen, Oakland |

## Pacific Coast League I

1898
After playing several weeks into the season, the California League and the Pacific States League merged to form the Pacific Coast League.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1898 | 3 | Al Borland, Sacramento |

## Pacific Coast League II

1903-present
Not a member of the National Association in 1903.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1903 | 13 | Truck Eagan, Sacramento |
| 1904 | 21 | Truck Eagan, Tacoma |
| 1905 | 21 | Truck Eagan, Tacoma |
| 1906 | 7 | Mike Mitchell, Portland |
| 1907 | 13 | Walter Carlisle, Los Angeles |
| 1908 | 13 | Otis Johnson, Portland |
| 1909 | 13 | Otis Johnson, Portland |
| 1910 | 30 | Ping Bodie, San Francisco |
| 1911 | 23 | Buddy Ryan, Portland |
| 1912 | 19 | Bert Coy, Oakland |
| 1913 | 18 | Bert Coy, Oakland |
| 1914 | 9 | Ty Lober, Portland |
| 1915 | 20 | Biff Schaller, San Francisco |
| 1916 | 33 | Bunny Brief, Salt Lake City |
| 1917 | 24 | Ken Williams, Portland |
| 1918 | 12 | Art Griggs, Sacramento |
|  | 12 | Earl Sheely, Salt Lake City |
| 1919 | 28 | Earl Sheely, Salt Lake City |
| 1920 | 33 | Earl Sheely, Salt Lake City |
| 1921 | 22 | Paddy Siglin, Salt Lake City |
| 1922 | 28 | Paul Strand, Salt Lake City |
| 1923 | 43 | Paul Strand, Salt Lake City |
| 1924 | 38 | Jim Poole, Portland |
| 1925 | 60 | Tony Lazzeri, Salt Lake City |
| 1926 | 46 | Elmer Smith, Portland |
| 1927 | 40 | Elmer Smith, Portland |
| 1928 | 45 | Smead Jolley, San Francisco |
| 1929 | 55 | Ike Boone, Mission |
| 1930 | 41 | Dave Barbee, Seattle/Hollywood |
| 1931 | 47 | Dave Barbee, Hollywood |
| 1932 | 38 | Fred Muller, Seattle |
| 1933 | 43 | Gene Lillard, Los Angeles |
| 1934 | 45 | Frank Demaree, Los Angeles |
| 1935 | 56 | Gene Lillard, Los Angeles |
| 1936 | 30 | Mike Hunt, Seattle |
|  | 30 | Fred Muller, Seattle |
| 1937 | 39 | Mike Hunt, Seattle |
| 1938 | 30 | Ted Norbert, San Francisco |
| 1939 | 26 | Rip Collins, Los Angeles |
| 1940 | 41 | Lou Novikoff, Los Angeles |
| 1941 | 20 | Ted Norbert, Portland |
| 1942 | 28 | Ted Norbert, Portland |
| 1943 | 21 | John Ostrowski, Los Angeles |
| 1944 | 29 | Frank Kelleher, Hollywood |
| 1945 | 23 | Ted Norbert, Seattle |
| 1946 | 26 | Loyd Christopher, Los Angeles |
| 1947 | 43 | Max West, San Diego |
| 1 |  |  |


| Year | HR | Player, Club | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1948 | 48 | Jack Graham, San Diego | 2005 | 31 | Luke Scott, Round Rock |
| 1949 | 48 | Max West, San Diego | 2006 | 32 | Jon Knott, Portland |
| 1950 | 40 | Frank Kelleher, Hollywood | 2007 | 34 | Valentino Pascucci, Albuquerque |
| 1951 | 43 | Joe Gordon, Sacramento | 2008 | 42 | Dallas McPherson, Albuquerque |
| 1952 | 35 | Max West, Los Angeles | Pacific Coast International League |  |  |
| 1953 | 35 | Dale Long, Hollywood |  |  |  |
| 1954 | 31 | Jim Marshall, Oakland |  |  | 1918-1922 |
| 1955 | 37 | Steve Bilko, Los Angeles | Called Internatnioal northwestern League in 1919 |  |  |
| 1956 | 55 | Steve Bilko, Los Angeles | CalledWestern International League in 1922 |  |  |
| 1957 | 56 | Steve Bilko, Los Angeles |  |  |  |
| 1958 | 37 | Jim McDaniel, Salt Lake City | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1959 | 29 | Willie McCovey, Phoenix | 1918 | 4 | Bill Fisher, Portland |
| 1960 | 37 | R. C. Stevens, Salt Lake City | 1919 | 9 | Carl Hinkle, Victoria |
| 1961 | 36 | Gene Oliver, Portland | 1920 | 19 | Lee Dempsey, Victoria |
| 1962 | 33 | Stan Palys, Hawaii | 1921 | 15 | Ed Handley, Victoria |
| 1963 | 33 | Deron Johnson, San Diego | 1922 | 6 | Bob Snyder, Tacoma |
| 1964 | 36 | Costen Shockley, Arkansas |  |  |  |
| 1965 | 38 | Dave Roberts, Oklahoma City |  |  |  |
| 1966 | 26 | Tommy Murray, Oklahoma City | Pacific National League |  |  |
| 1967 | 34 | Willie Kirkland, Hawaii | 1901-1905 |  |  |
| 1968 | 24 | Clarence Jones, Tacoma | Called Pacific Northwest League, 1901-1902 |  |  |
| 1969 | 23 | Russ Nagelson, Portland |  |  |  |
| 1970 | 36 | Joe Lis, Eugene | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1971 | 43 | Adrian Garrett, Tacoma | 1901 | 15 | Joe Marshall, Spokane |
| 1972 | 27 | Tom Paciorek, Albuquerque | 1902 | 6 | Joe Marshall, Butte |
| 1973 | 31 | Gene Martin, Eugene/Hawaii | 1903 | 25 | Joe Marshall, Butte |
| 1974 | 55 | Bill McNulty, Sacramento | 1904 | 13 | Ralph Frary, Spokane |
| 1975 | 29 | Bob Hansen, Sacramento | 1905 | 5 | Hugh Kellacky, Boise |
| 1976 | 28 | Bob Gorinski, Tacoma |  |  |  |
| 1977 | 42 | Danny Walton, Albuquerque | Pacific Northwest League |  |  |
| 1978 | 29 | Willie Aikens, Salt Lake City | 1890-1892 |  |  |
| 1979 | 30 | Ike Hampton, Salt Lake City |  |  |  |
| 1980 | 26 | Tim Hosley, Ogden | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year } \\ & 1890 \\ & 1891 \\ & 1892 \end{aligned}$ |  | Player, Club <br> Tom Turner, Spokane Tom Turner, Spokane Ed Cartwright, Tacoma |
| 1981 | 34 | Mike Marshall, Albuquerque |  | 12 |  |
| 1982 | 50 | Ron Kittle, Edmonton |  | 13 |  |
| 1983 | 32 | Sid Bream, Albuquerque |  | 7 |  |
|  | 32 | Kevin McReynolds, Las Vegas |  |  |  |
| 1984 | 31 | Rob Deer, Phoenix |  |  |  |
| 1985 | 43 | Danny Tartabull, Calgary | Pacific Northwest League |  |  |
| 1986 | 31 | Rick Lancellotti, Phoenix |  |  |  |  |
| 1987 | 23 | Dave Hengel, Calgary | 1901-1902 |  |  |
| 1988 | 28 | Luis Medina, Colorado Springs | See Pacific National League. |  |  |
| 1989 | 27 | Denny Gonzalez, Colorado Springs | Pacific States League |  |  |
| 1990 | 25 | Bernardo Brito, Portland |  |  |  |  |
| 1991 | 27 | Bernardo Brito, Portland | After playing for several weeks in 1898, the league merged with the |  |  |
|  | 27 | Luis Medina, Colorado Springs |  |  |  |  |
| 1992 | 29 | Tim Salmon, Edmonton | California League to form the Pacific Coast League. |  |  |
| 1993 | 27 | Charles Phillips, Phoenix |  |  |  |  |
| 1994 | 37 | Billy Ashley, Albuquerque | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1995 | 25 | Harvey Pulliam, Colorado Springs | 1898 | 1 | Nine players tied* |
| 1996 | 28 | Todd Walker, Salt Lake City |  |  |  |
| 1997 | 37 | Paul Konerko, Albuquerque | * Truck Eagan of Oakland was the only player of the nine who was relatively well known. |  |  |
| 1998 | 46 | Chris Hatcher, Omaha |  |  |  |  |
| 1999 | 41 | Charles Phillips, Colorado Springs |  |  |  |  |
| 2000 | 36 | Phil Hiatt, Colorado Springs |  |  |  |  |
| 2001 | 44 | Phil Hiatt, Las Vegas |  |  |  |  |
| 2002 | 35 | Ivan Cruz, Memphis |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 34 | Graham Koonce, Sacramento |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 36 | Kevin Witt, Memphis |  |  |  |  |


| Palmetto League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1931 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1931 | 11 | Charlie English, Florence |
| Panhandle Pecos Valley League |  |  |
|  |  | 1923 |
| See West Texas League. |  |  |
| Pennsylvania State Association |  |  |
| 1886-1887, 1934-1942 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1886 | 8 | John McKee, Lancaster/Wilkes-Barre |
| 1887 | 7 | Ed Sales, Wilkes-Barre |
| 1934 | 15 | Tommy Henrich, Monessen |
| 1935 | 14 | Harry Craft, Monessen |
| 1936 | 24 | William Fuchs, Monessen |
| 1937 | 24 | Edward Urban, Beaver Falls |
| 1938 | 22 | Harold Bush, Greensburg |
| 1939 | 16 | Dick Sisler, Washington |
| 1940 | 22 | Steve Greble, Butler |
| 1941 | 38 | Howard Muderski, Johnstown |
| 1942 | 25 | Don Bollweg, Washington |

Pennsylvania State League
1890-1896, 1901-1902
Not a member of the National Association in 1902

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1892 | 4 | William Rhodes, Danville |
| 1893 | 10 | George Carey, Altoona |
|  | 10 | Asa Stewart, Easton |
| 1894 | 21 | Henry Cote, Altoona/Lancaster |
| 1895 | 13 | Oscar Hill, Pottsville/Allentown/ Hazleton |
| 1896 | 7 | Bob Cargo, Carbondale/Pottstown |
| 1902 | 2 | Bill Blakley, Scranton |
|  | 2 | Charles Jordan, Reading |
|  | 2 | Pat Rollins, Lebanon |

## Pennsylvania-West Virginia League <br> 1908-1909

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1908 | 11 | Robert Conoway, Clarksburg |
| 1909 | 11 | Joe Phillips, Uniontown |

Piedmont League 1920-1955

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1920 | 16 | Doc Smith, Greensboro |
| 1921 | 26 | Jim Holt, High Point |
| 1922 | 11 | Edward Regan, Danville |
|  | 11 | Floyd Trexler, Danville |
| 1923 | 24 | Carr Smith, Raleigh |
| 1924 | 27 | Dave Harris, Greensboro |
|  | 27 | Arnold Townsend, High Point |
| 1925 | 25 | Otis Cashion, Salisbury |
| 1926 | 29 | Dave Barbee, Greensboro |
| 1927 | 24 | Charlie Wade, Winston-Salem |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1928 | 38 | Danny Boone, High Point |
| 1929 | 46 | Danny Boone, High Point |
| 1930 | 39 | Tom Wolfe, Durham |
| 1931 | 21 | Frank Packard, Charlotte |
| 1932 | 19 | Parker Perry, High Point/Wilmington |
| 1933 | 25 | Jim Bucher, Greensboro |
| 1934 | 30 | Jim Bryan, Norfolk |
| 1935 | 26 | Buddy Rosar, Norfolk |
| 1936 | 38 | Jim Bryan, Norfolk |
| 1937 | 33 | Bobby Estalella, Charlotte |
| 1938 | 38 | Bobby Estalella, Charlotte |
| 1939 | 40 | Russ Derry, Norfolk |
| 1940 | 30 | Jim Maynard, Richmond |
| 1941 | 13 | Luis Olmo, Richmond |
| 1942 | 10 | Jim Matthews, Winston-Salem |
|  | 10 | Luis Olmo, Richmond |
| 1943 | 8 | Jack Phillips, Norfolk |
| 1944 | 9 | Duke Snider, Newport News |
| 1945 | 12 | Elwood Grantham, Portsmouth |
|  | 12 | Wayne Maxie, Lynchburg |
| 1946 | 17 | Chuck Connors, Newport News |
| 1947 | 20 | Len Morrison, Richmond |
|  | 20 | Vern Shetler, Portsmouth |
| 1948 | 20 | Steve Bilko, Lynchburg |
| 1949 | 29 | Charley Maxwell, Roanoke |
| 1950 | 23 | Bob Mosakoski, Roanoke |
| 1951 | 30 | Ken Guettler, Portsmouth |
| 1952 | 28 | Ken Guettle, Portsmouth |
| 1953 | 30 | Ken Guettler, Portsmouth |
| 1954 | 27 | Willie Tasby, York |
| 1955 | 41 | Ken Guettler, Portsmouth |

## Pioneer League I

1939-1942, 1946-1963

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1939 | 58 | Tony Robello, Pocatello |
| 1940 | 22 | Joe Egnatic, Boise |
|  | 22 | Walt Lowe, Boise |
|  | 22 | Tony Robello, Salt Lake City |
| 1941 | 15 | Joe Egnatic, Boise |
| 1942 | 20 | Tony Robello, Twin Falls |
| 1946 | 29 | Bud Heslet, Twin Falls |
| 1947 | 22 | Walt Lowe, Boise |
| 1948 | 25 | Albert Neil, Pocatello |
| 1949 | 21 | Bill Renna, Twin Falls |
| 1950 | 32 | Ray Posipanka, Twin Falls |
| 1951 | 24 | Ron Harrison, Ogden |
| 1952 | 31 | Dick Stuart, Billings |
| 1953 | 28 | John Moskus, Salt Lake City |
| 1954 | 27 | Bernie Mateosky, Idaho Falls |
| 1955 | 32 | Dick Stuart, Billings |
| 1956 | 28 | Mike Coppola, Pocatello |
| 1957 | 30 | Dick Greco, Missoula |
| 1958 | 35 | Chuck Weatherspoon, Missoula |
| 1959 | 24 | Jim Campbell, Idaho Falls |
|  | 24 | Bruno Terilli, Boise |
| 1960 | 37 | Ray Reed, Boise |
| 1961 | 40 | Bobby Sanders, Magic Valley |
|  |  |  |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1962 | 37 | Hank Allen, Magic Valley |
|  | 37 | Felix DeLeon, Billings |
| 1963 | 35 | Alex Johnson, Magic Valley |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 2006 | 15 | Christopher Carter, Great Falls |
| 2007 | 20 | Brandon Waring, Billings |
| 2008 | 15 | Luis Jimenez, Orem |

## Pioneer League II

1964 present

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1964 | 12 | Johnny Smith, Pocatello |
| 1965 | 15 | Gary Cortopassi, Treasure Valley |
| 1966 | 11 | Paul Campbell, Idaho Falls |
|  | 11 | Fred Rodriguez, Treasure Valley |
| 1967 | 7 | John Lung, Caldwell |
| 1968 | 20 | Steve Garvey, Ogden |
| 1969 | 10 | Pedro Garcia, Billings |
| 1970 | 12 | Marc Mengo, Magic Valley |
| 1971 | 14 | John Balaz, Idaho Falls |
| 1972 | 11 | Randolph Wilson, Idaho Falls |
| 1973 | 10 | Phillip Robinson, Billings |
| 1974 | 8 | Dan Daniel, Ogden |
|  | 8 | Steve Henderson, Billings |
| 1975 | 13 | Andre Dawson, Lethbridge |
| 1976 | 13 | John Scoras, Lethbridge |
| 1977 | 21 | Michael Zouras, Lethbridge |
| 1978 | 20 | Edward Packard, Idaho Falls |
| 1979 | 20 | Willie Darkis, Helena |
| 1980 | 9 | Gerald Miller, Butte |
| 1981 | 10 | Tom Fettig, Calgary |
|  | 10 | Glen Stackert, Calgary |
| 1982 | 20 | Cecil Fielder, Butte |
| 1983 | 20 | Tom Krupa, Calgary |
| 1984 | 17 | Darryl Landrum, Medicine Hat |
| 1985 | 11 | Peter Callas, Idaho Falls |
| 1986 | 16 | Greg Vaughn, Helena |
|  | 16 | Jeff Weiss, Idaho Falls |
| 1987 | 12 | Mike Malinak, Salt Lake City |
| 1988 | 17 | Armando Verdugo, Salt Lake City |
| 1989 | 13 | Ramces Guerrero, Idaho Falls |
| 1990 | 13 | Mike Busch, Great Falls |
| 1991 | 11 | Rick Hirtensteiner, Salt Lake City |
| 1992 | 16 | Tim Unroe, Helena |
| 1993 | 16 | Willie Brown, Lethbridge |
| 1994 | 14 | Nick Morrow, Billings |
|  | 14 | Chris Priest, Lethbridge |
| 1995 | 13 | Sean Watkins, Idaho Falls |
| 1996 | 17 | David Hayman, Lethbridge |
|  | 17 | Darron Ingram, Billings |
|  | 17 | Miguel Rodriguez, Ogden |
| 1997 | 23 | Greg Morrison, Medicine Hat |
| 1998 | 19 | Jay Gibbons, Medicine Hat |
| 1999 | 19 | Troy Schada, Idaho Falls |
| 2000 | 20 | John Woodward, Idaho Falls |
| 2001 | 16 | Jesus Cota, Missoula |
|  | 16 | Jesse Gutierrez, Billings |
| 2002 | 19 | Ryan Shealy, Casper |
| 2003 | 12 | Casey Fuller, Casper |
|  | 12 | Walter Olmstead, Billings |
| 2004 | 19 | Robert Mosby, Billings |
| 2005 | 15 | Christopher Cook, Casper |

## Pony League

1939-1956
Formal name was Pennsylvania-Ontario-NewYork League.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1939 | 17 | Arthur Strott, Niagara Falls |
| 1940 | 25 | Lawrence Mancini, Olean |
| 1941 | 29 | John Newman, Jamestown |
| 1942 | 27 | John Newman, Jametown |
| 1943 | 11 | Carl Petroziello, Hornell |
| 1944 | 14 | George Shuba, Olean |
| 1945 | 13 | Lee Riley, Bradford |
|  | 13 | Carl Sawatski, Bradford |
| 1946 | 21 | Joe Abreu, Wellsville |
|  | 21 | Dick Kokos, Batavia |
| 1947 | 28 | Jim Pokel, Bradford |
| 1948 | 18 | Joe Fromuth, Wellsville |
| 1949 | 24 | Carmen Links, Batavia |
| 1950 | 23 | Don Zimmer, Hornell |
| 1951 | 27 | Ray Reed, Wellsville |
| 1952 | 20 | Tom McDonald, Olean |
| 1953 | 37 | Ted Sepkowski, Wellsville |
| 1954 | 45 | Ted Sepkowski, Wellsville |
| 1955 | 19 | Dale Bennetch, Bradford |
| 1956 | 32 | George Lewis, Corning |

## Potomac League

1916

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1916 | 6 | Paul Cobb, Lonaconing/Cumberland |

## Provincial League

1935-1940, 1944-1955, 1958-1970
Not a Member of the National Association, 1935-1939, 1944-1949, 1958-1970.
Called Quebec Provincial League in 1940.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1938 | 14 | Joe Cicero, St. Hyacinthe |
| 1939 | 11 | Howie Moss, Granby |
| 1940 | 17 | James Walsh, Granby |
| 1945 | 3 | Yvon Bazinet, St. Hyacinthe |
| 1947 | 11 | Roger Bedard, Granby |
| 1948 | 31 | Joe Atkins, Farnham |
|  | 31 | Bus Clarkson, St. Jean |
| 1949 | 23 | Quincy Barbee, St. Jean |
| 1950 | 21 | Silvio Garcia, Sherbrooke |
| 1951 | 42 | Frank Gravino, St. Jean |
| 1952 | 30 | Al Pinkston, St. Hyacinthe |
| 1953 | 26 | Robert Diers, Sherbrooke |
| 1954 | 27 | Bill Williamson, Sherbrooke |
| 1955 | 24 | Bill Causion, St. Jean |
| 1960 | 7 | Jacques Monette, Three Rivers |
|  | 7 | Claude Saint Vincent, Waterloo |
| 1961 | 16 | Jacques Monette, Sherbrooke |


| Provincial League, continued |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1962 | 17 | Jacques Monette, Sherbrooke |
| 1963 | 14 | - Carter, Acton Vale |
| 1964 | 7 | Jacques Monette, Sherbrooke |
|  | 7 | Ernest Sawyer, Drummondville |
| 1965 | 12 | John Sell, Granby |
| 1966 | 12 | Chuck Klymchuck, Longueil |
|  | 12 | McKinley, Acton Vale |
| 1967 | 15 | John McKee, Thetford Mines |
| 1968 | 14 | Renald Grenald, Granby |
| 1969 | 19 | Renald Grenald, Granby |
| 1970 | 13 | Larry Haggett, Three Rivers |

## Quebec-Ontario-Vermont League 1924

Year HR Player, Club
192415 Buck Fraser, Rutland/Quebec

## Quebec Provincial League

1940
See Provincial League.


## Rio Grande Valley League

1931, 1949-1950

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1931 | 8 | Harry Bonds, McAllen |
| 1949 | 28 | Don Petschow, Brownsville |
| 1950 | 53 | Jesse McClain, Harlingen |

San Joaquin Valley League
1910-1911
Not a member of the National Association in 1911

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1910 | 2 | Slim Bath, Tulare |
|  | 2 | Roy Kuhn, Coalinga |
|  | 2 | Walter Kuhn, Tulare |
| 1911 | 2 | George Porterfield, Coalinga |

## Sarasota Rookie League

1964
See Gulf Coast Rookie League.

## Sooner State League

1947-1957

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1947 | 11 | Paul Richardville, Ada |
|  | 11 | Howard Weeks, Lawton |
| 1948 | 19 | Howard Martin, McAlester |
| 1949 | 23 | Bill Milligan, Seminole/Ada |
|  | 23 | Daryl Spencer, Pauls Valley |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1950 | 39 | Steve Molinari, Ada |
| 1951 | 30 | Dan Demby, Pauls Valley |
|  | 30 | Donnie Williamson, Pauls Valley |
| 1952 | 22 | Bob Hertel, McAlseter |
|  | 22 | Donnie Williamson, Pauls Valley |
| 1953 | 31 | Bob Norden, Ada |
|  | 31 | Ron Slawski, Ada |
| 1954 | 34 | Gene Green, Ardmore |
| 1955 | 21 | James Brown, Ardmore |
| 1956 | 39 | Gene Oliver, Ardmore |
| 1957 | 25 | Bob Beattie, Paris |

## Sophomore League

1958-1961

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1958 | 27 | Ken Clark, Hobbs |
| 1959 | 34 | Gilbert Carter, Carlsbad |
| 1960 | 23 | Lewis Bishop, Carlsbad |
| 1961 | 35 | Jose Cardenal, El Paso |

## South Atlantic Association

1926-1930
See Southern League

## South Atlantic League

1904-1917, 1919-1925, 1936-1942, 1946-1963
See Southern League

## South Atlantic League

1980-present
Commonly known as Sally League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1980 | 26 | Dave Kable, Gastonia |
| 1981 | 29 | Tom Dodd, Greensboro |
| 1982 | 23 | Randy Braun, Asheville |
| 1983 | 27 | Tracy Dophied, Asheville |
| 1984 | 20 | Wilmer Caraballo, Columbia |
|  | 20 | John DiGioia, Savannah |
| 1985 | 28 | Peter Mueller, Asheville |
| 1986 | 26 | Cameron Drew, Asheville |
| 1987 | 39 | Mike Simms, Asheville |
| 1988 | 29 | Eric Anthony, Asheville |
| 1989 | 22 | Doug Cronk, Gastonia |
| 1990 | 18 | Cliff Brannon, Savannah |
| 1991 | 26 | Butch Huskey, Columbia |
| 1992 | 25 | Shane Andrews, Albany |
| 1993 | 24 | Derek Hacopian, Columbus |
| 1994 | 28 | Nate Holdren, Asheville |
|  | 28 | Ruben Rivera, Greensboro |
| 1995 | 32 | Derrick Gibson, Asheville |
|  | 32 | Ron Wright, Macon |
| 1996 | 40 | Russell Branyan, Columbus |
| 1997 | 33 | Steve Hacker, Macon |
| 1998 | 37 | Marcus Giles, Macon |
| 1999 | 28 | Travis Hafner, Savannah |
| 2000 | 23 | James House, Hickory |
| 2001 | 30 | Jason Kinchen, Greensboro |
|  |  |  |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 2002 | 25 | Walter Young, Hickory |
| 2003 | 29 | Jeff Salazar, Asheville |
| 2004 | 32 | Joe Benick, Hickory |
| 2005 | 36 | Joseph Koshansky, Asheville |
| 2006 | 22 | Eric Campbell, Rome |
| 2007 | 30 | Ryan Royster, Columbus |
| 2008 | 39 | Michael Stanton, Greensboro |


| South Dakota League |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1920-1923 |  |  |
| Called Dakota League, 1921-1922 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1920 | 18 | Pete Turgeon, Aberdeen |
| 1921 | 9 | Albert Wenz, Madison |
| 1922 | 17 | Lyman Nason, Wahpeton |
| 1923 | 10 | Wesley Clemons, Aberde |

South Michigan League 1906-1909
See Southern Michigan Association


Southeastern League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1897 | 11 | John Flournoy, Knoxville |
| 1910 | 3 | Sephia Silvers, Knoxville |
| 1911 | 18 | Tommy Long, Gadsden |
| 1912 | 12 | John Cochran, Bessemer/Anniston |
| 1926 | 28 | Clay Parrish, Columbus |
| 1927 | 34 | Clay Parrish, Columbus |
| 1928 | 17 | Sam Stuart, Columbus |
| 1929 | 12 | Parker Perry, Selma |
| 1930 | 15 | Rip Radcliff, Selma |
| 1932 | 6 | Fred Sington, Columbus |
| 1937 | 20 | Fred Stroble, Meridian |
| 1938 | 26 | Prince Oana, Jackson |
| 1939 | 39 | Prince Oana, Jackson |
| 1940 | 22 | Norm DeWeese, Pensacola |
| 1941 | 25 | Fred Stroble, Meridian |
| 1942 | 18 | Al Simononis, Mobile |
| 1946 | 33 | Roy Pinkston, Gadsden |
| 1947 | 27 | Bill Johnson, Gadsden |
| 1948 | 24 | Ken Guettler, Montgomery/Gadsden |
| 1949 | 19 | Harold Summers, Meridian |
| 1950 | 35 | Neb Wilson, Pensacola |

## Southern Association

1885-1889, 1892-1896, 1898-1899, 1901-1961
Formal name was the Southern League through 1899 and was still often called that in the early 1900s

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1885 | 6 | Walt Andrews, Columbus |
|  | 6 | John Cahill, Atlanta |
|  | 6 | Walton Goldsby, Atlanta |
|  | 6 | Charlie Levis, Chattanooga/Macon |
| 1886 | 6 | Denny Lyons, Columbus |
| 1887 | 28 | Blondie Purcell, Atlanta |
| 1888 | 5 | Walt Andrews, Memphis |
| 1889 | 5 | Marr Werden, New Orleans |
| 1892 | 6 | Pat Meaney, Memphis New Orleans |
| 1893 | 19 | Bones Ely, Atlanta |
| 1894 | 11 | Count Campau, New Orleans |
| 1895 | 26 | Hercules Burnett, Evansville |
| 1896 | 10 | Newton Fisher, Mobile |
| 1898 | 4 | Jim Jones, Charleston |
| 1899 | 4 | Ed Pabst, New Orleans |
|  | 4 | Frank Weikart, Mobile |
| 1901 | 11 | Jim Ballantyne, Nashville |
| 1902 | 11 | Frank Weikart, Shreveport |
| 1903 | 18 | Lew Whistler, Montgomery |
| 1904 | 7 | Frank Weikart, Shreveport/New Orleans |
| 1905 | 7 | Frank Weikart, Shreveport |
| 1906 | 5 | Charles Babb, Memphis |
| 1907 | 6 | Dode Paskert, Atlanta |
| 1908 | 6 | Jake Daubert, Nashville |
|  | 6 | Harry Lord, New Orleans |
| 1909 | 5 | Frank Huelsman, New Orleans |
| 1910 | 5 | Jake Weimer, New Orleans |
| 1911 | 11 | Roy Moran, Atlanta/Chattanooga |
| 1912 | 7 | Del Young, Nashville |
| 1913 | 11 | Dave Robertson, Mobile |
| 1914 | 15 | Bill Jacobson, Chattanooga |
| 1915 | 11 | Fred Thomas, New Orleans |
| 1916 | 9 | Joe Harris, Chattanooga |
| 1917 | 14 | Fred Bratschi, Memphis |
| 1918 | 7 | Fred Bratschi, Memphis |
| 1919 | 8 | Tex McDonald, Nashville |
| 1920 | 19 | Bing Miller, Little Rock |
| 1921 | 22 | Dutch Bernsen, Birmingham |
| 1922 | 12 | Joe Connolly, Little Rock |
|  | 12 | Emil Huhn, Mobile |
| 1923 | 12 | John Schulte, Mobile |
| 1924 | 26 | Danny Clark, Birmingham/Atlanta |
| 1925 | 30 | John Anderson, Chattanooga |
| 1926 | 20 | Nick Cullop, Atlanta |
| 1927 | 19 | Elliott Bigelow, Birmingham |
| 1928 | 24 | Dick Wade, Nashville |
| 1929 | 33 | Jim Poole, Atlanta/Nashville |
| 1930 | 50 | Jim Poole, Nashville |
| 1931 | 23 | Moose Clabaugh, Nashville |
| 1932 | 35 | Stan Keyes, Nashville |
| 1933 | 23 | Dutch Prather, Nashville |
| 1934 | 17 | Prince Oana, Atlanta |
|  |  |  |

## MCCONNELL

| Southern Association, continued |  |  | Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | HR | Player, Club | 1921 | 19 | Gus Felix, Charleston |
| 1935 | 17 | Doug Taitt, Nashville | 1922 | 18 | Ben Paschal, Charlotte |
| 1936 | 20 | Doug Taitt, Nashville | 1923 | 26 | Ben Paschal, Charlotte |
|  | 20 | Earl Webb, Knoxville | 1924 | 28 | Clarence McCrone, Asheville |
| 1937 | 19 | Willie Duke, Nashville | 1925 | 29 | Pete Daniels, Greenville |
| 1938 | 24 | Tom Hafey, Knoxville | 1926 | 35 | Roy Moore, Greenville |
| 1939 | 23 | Bill Nicholson, Chattanooga | 1927 | 39 | William Barrett, Knoxville |
| 1940 | 22 | Gus Dugas, Nashville | 1928 | 33 | Tilly Walker, Greenville |
|  | 22 | Dutch Meyer, Knoxville | 1929 | 29 | Frank Welch, Greenville |
| 1941 | 38 | Les Burge, Atlanta | 1930 | 39 | Jim Hudgens, Greenville |
| 1942 | 29 | Chuck Workman, Nasville | 1936 | 18 | Dee Moore, Macon |
| 1943 | 19 | Cecil Dunn, Knoxville | 1937 | 21 | Nick Etten, Savannah |
| 1944 | 16 | Mel Hicks, Nashville | 1938 | 17 | Dan Pavlovic, Augusta/Macon/ |
| 1945 | 16 | Gil Coan, Chattanooga |  |  | Spartanburg/Savannah |
| 1946 | 15 | Ted Pawelek, Nashville | 1939 | 19 | Dan Pavlovic, Savannah |
| 1947 | 24 | Al Flair, New Orleans | 1940 | 21 | Beverly Ferrell, Greenville |
| 1948 | 52 | Chuck Workman, Nashville | 1941 | 17 | Clyde Vollmer, Columbia |
| 1949 | 45 | Carl Sawatski, Nashville |  | 17 | James Walsh, Jacksonville |
| 1950 | 36 | Bill Wilson, Memphis | 1942 | 13 | Vic Bradford, Jacksonville |
| 1951 | 47 | Jack Harshman, Nashville | 1946 | 16 | Robert Erps, Columbus |
| 1952 | 35 | Frank Thomas, New Orleans | 1947 | 19 | William Hockenbury, Savannah |
| 1953 | 34 | Ralph Atkins, Little Rock |  | 19 | Lloyd Lowe, Columbus |
|  | 34 | Bill Wilson, Memphis | 1948 | 28 | Harold Summers, Augusta |
| 1954 | 64 | Bob Lennon, Nashville | 1949 | 19 | Ray Cash, Macon |
| 1955 | 29 | Bob Hazle, Nashville | 1950 | 20 | Jim Dickey, Columbus |
| 1956 | 39 | Johnny Powers, New Orleans | 1951 | 33 | Dick Greco, Montgomery |
| 1957 | 29 | Harmon Killebrew, Chattanooga | 1952 | 24 | Dick Greco, Montgomery |
| 1958 | 34 | Kent Hadley, Little Rock | 1953 | 24 | Tom Giordano, Savannah |
| 1959 | 30 | Gordy Coleman, Mobile | 1954 | 28 | Jim Dickey, Macon |
| 1960 | 32 | Jim McManus, Shreveport |  | 28 | Clarence Riddle, Jacksonville |
| 1961 | 30 | Bill Gabler, Macon | 1955 | 28 | Wiley Williams, Savannah/Jacksonville |
|  |  |  | 1956 | 27 | Ed Barbarito, Jacksonville |
| Southern League |  |  | 1957 | 25 | Jacques Monette, Knoxville/Jacksonville |
| 1885-1889, 1892-1896, 1898-1899 |  |  | 1958 | 22 | Carl Warwick, Macon |
| See Southern Association. |  |  | 1959 | 32 | Cliff Cook, Savannah |
|  |  |  | 1960 | 28 | Donn Clendenon, Savannah |
| Southern League |  |  | 1961 | 25 | Gary Rushing, Asheville |
|  |  |  | 1962 | 36 | Dick Means, Charlotte/Asheville |
| 1904-1917, 1919-1930, 1936-1942, 1946-present <br> Called South Atlantic League, 1904-1925, 1936-1942, and 19461963 |  |  | 1963 | 21 | Jim Hicks, Macon/Lynchburg Fred Loesekam, Lynchburg |
|  |  |  | 1964 | 29 | Dick Kenworthy, Lynchburg |
| Called South Atlantic Association, 1926-1930 |  |  | 1965 | 22 | Orlando McFarlane, Asheville |
| Commonly called Sally League through 1963 |  |  | 1966 | 32 | Bob Robertson, Asheville |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year } \\ & 1904 \end{aligned}$ | HR | Player, Club | 1967 | 19 | Rogelio Alvarez, Knoxville/Evansville |
|  | 5 | Chris Miller/Columbia/Augusta/ | 1968 | 19 | Graig Nettles, Charlotte <br> Wayne Redmond, Montgomery |
| 1905 |  | Savannah | 1969 | 23 | Bob Brooks, Birmingham |
|  |  | James Fox, Macon ${ }^{\text {Wilbur Murdock, Macon }}$ | 1970 | 21 | Jim Covington, Jacksonville |
| 1907 | 8 | Fred Wohleben, Macon | 1971 | 37 | Ken Hottman, Asheville |
| 1908 | 6 | Fred Wohleben, Macon Fred Wohleben, Macon | 1972 | 30 | Mike Reinbach, Asheville |
| 1910 | 5 | Fred Wohleben, Macon William Hille, Columbus | 1973 | 35 | Terry Clapp, Asheville |
|  | 8 | Walton Cruise, Macon | 1974 | 23 | Bob Gorinski, Orlando |
| $1913$ | 6 | John Dowell, Savannah |  | 23 | Mike Poepping, Orlando |
|  | 6 | Robert Prysock, Macon | 1976 | 21 | Jim Obradovich, Orlando |
| 1915 | 11 | Harry Chancey, Macon | 1976 | 17 | Jom Chism, Charlotte |
| 1916 | 14 | Felix Clare, Montgomery/Charleston | 1977 | 17 | Alfredo Javier, Columbus |
| 1919 | 11 | Red Wingo, Greenville |  | 17 | Alfredo Javier, Columbus |
| 1920 | 14 | Norm McMillan, Greenville | 1978 | 17 25 | Jerry Keller, Savannah Eddie Gates, Memphis |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1979 | 33 | Alan Knicely, Columbus |
| 1980 | 34 | Steve Balboni, Nashville |
| 1981 | 42 | Tim Laudner, Orlando |
| 1982 | 37 | Mike Fuentes, Memphis |
| 1983 | 25 | Glenn Davis, Columbus |
|  | 25 | Larry Sheets, Charlotte |
| 1984 | 33 | Dan Pasqua, Nashville |
| 1985 | 34 | Mark Funderburk, Orlando |
| 1986 | 31 | Glenallen Hill, Knoxville |
| 1987 | 39 | Rondal Rollin, Birmingham |
| 1988 | 25 | Matt Winters, Memphis |
| 1989 | 28 | Eric Anthony, Columbus |
| 1990 | 24 | Luis Gonzalez, Columbus |
|  | 24 | Terrell Hansen, Jacksonville |
| 1991 | 24 | Elvin Paulino, Charlotte |
| 1992 | 28 | Tim Costo, Chattanooga |
| 1993 | 25 | Carlos Delgado, Knoxville |
| 1994 | 23 | Mark Johnson, Carolina |
| 1995 | 31 | Ivan Cruz, Jacksonville |
| 1996 | 34 | Derrick Lee, Memphis |
| 1997 | 30 | Mike Coolbaugh, Huntsville |
|  | 30 | Luis Raven, Birmingham |
|  | 30 | Kevin Witt, Knoxville |
| 1998 | 28 | Gabe Kapler, Jacksonville |
| 1999 | 26 | Javier Cardona, Jacksonville |
| 2000 | 25 | Alejandro Friere, Jacksonville |
| 2001 | 31 | Josh Phelps, Tennessee |
| 2002 | 20 | Dave Kelton, West Tennessee |
|  | 20 | Pete LaForest, Orlando |
| 2003 | 31 | Bucky Jacobsen, Tennessee |
| 2004 | 28 | Greg Sain, Mobile |
| 2005 | 26 | Brandon Sing, West Tennessee |
|  | 26 | Christopher Young, Birmingham |
| 2006 | 26 | Jerry Gil, Tennessee |
| 2007 | 24 | Brendan Katin, Huntsville |
| 2008 | 27 | Michael Wilson, West Tennessee |
|  |  |  |

## Southern California League

1899, 1910, 1913
Called Southern California Trolley League in 1910

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1899 | 4 | Elmer Gibbs, San Diego |
|  | 4 | Tom Works, San Diego |
|  | 4 | Babe Whaling, San Bernardino/Los Angeles |
| 1910 | 1 | Six players tied |

## Southern California Trolley League 1910 <br> See Southern California League

Southern Michigan Association<br>1906-1915<br>Called South Michigan League, 1906-1909.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1907 | 6 | John Cocash, Flint |
|  | 6 | Fred Merkle, Tecumseh |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1908 | 11 | Jim Bowser, Flint |
| 1910 | 14 | Jim Bowser, Flint |
| 1911 | 19 | Big Boy Kraft, Flint |
| 1912 | 25 | Bull Durham, Bay City/Lansing |
| 1913 | 10 | Cecil Coombs, Adrian |
| 1914 | 12 | Edward Hoffman, Flint |
| 1915 | 7 | Edward Hoffman, Flint |

Southern New England League

Sear
Ye
He

| Southwe <br> See Sunset Leagu |  | 1951-1952 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| Southwest Texas League |  |  |
| 1910-1911 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1911 | 9 | Harry Sweet, Bay City |
| Southwest Washington League |  |  |
| 1903-1905 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1903 | 2 | Ira Harmon, Centralia |

## Southwestern League

1904, 1921-1926, 1956-1957
Kansas and Oklahoma

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1921 | 22 | Glenn Wright, Independence |
| 1922 | 23 | George Wetzel, Muskogee |
| 1923 | 49 | Moses Solomon, Hutchinson |
| 1924 | 28 | Fuzzy Hufft, Arkansas City |
| 1925 | 28 | EdYuna, Arkansas City |
| 1926 | 28 | Dick Wykoff, Salina |

New Mexico and Texas

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1956 | 60 | Frosty Kennedy, Plainview |
| 1957 | 34 | Ray Patterson, Carlsbad |

## Sunset League

1947-1952
Called Southwest International League, 1951-1952

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1947 | 52 | Cal Felix, Las Vegas |
| 1948 | 42 | DickWilson, Mexicali |
| 1949 | 24 | Pete Hughes, Las Vegas |
| 1950 | 26 | Ron Johnson, Las Vegas |
| 1951 | 23 | Herman Lewis, Phoenix |
| 1952 | 28 | Refugio Bernal, Mexicali |
|  | 28 | Pete Hughes, Tijuana |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1939 | 27 | Hooper Triplett, Gastonia |
| 1940 | 16 | Frank Shone, Lenior |
|  | 16 | Woody Traylor, Hickory |
| 1953 | 21 | Carl Miller, Marion |
| 1954 | 5 | Joe Crestello, Rutherford County |
|  | 5 | Harold Kollar, Shelby |

Tennessee-Alabama League 1903-1904
Not a member of the National Association.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1903 | 5 | Sox Sorber, Decatur |
| 1904 | 5 | W. C. Kyle, Knoxville |

## Texas Association

1923-1926
Year HR Player, Club

| 1923 | 22 | Don Flynn, Waco/Austin |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1924 | 27 | Stephen Barrett, Corsicana |
| 1925 | 28 | Stan Keyes, Terrell |
| 1926 | 29 | Norman Peterson, Austin |

## Texas League

1888-1890, 1892, 1895-99, 1902-42, 1946-present Sometimes called the Texas-Southern League, 1895-1896. Sometimes called the North Texas League, 1903-1906.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1888 | 5 | Lew Whistler, San Antonio / Houston |
| 1889 | 18 | Bill Joyce, Houston |
| 1890 | 5 | Jake Stenzel, Galveston |
|  | 5 | Bill Works, Galveston |
| 1892 | 6 | Ollie Smith, Houston |
| 1895 | 15 | Charles Meyers, Sherman / Galveston |
| 1896 | 18 | Mike O'Connor, Denison / San Antonio |
| 1898 | 9 | Tom Turner, Galveston |
| 1899 | 16 | Fred Houtz, Galveston |
| 1902 | 12 | Mike O'Connor, Corsicana |
| 1903 | 13 | Clyde Bateman, Paris-Waco |
|  | 13 | Roland Wolfe, Paris-Waco |
| 1904 | 10 | Otis Johnson, Dallas |
| 1905 | 5 | Ben Shelton, Temple |
|  | 5 | Sam Stovall, Austin/Waco |
| 1908 | 18 | Pat Newnam, San Antonio |
| 1907 | 17 | Frank Weikart, Galveston |
| 1909 | 18 | Dick Hoffman, Waco/ Galveston |
| 1910 | 11 | Hank Gowdy, Dallas |
|  | 11 | George Stinson, San Antonio |
|  | 11 | Harry Storch, Dallas |
| 1911 | 22 | Frank Metz, San Antonio |
| 1912 | 21 | Frank Metz, San Antonio |
| 1913 | 12 | Fred Wohleben, Waco |
| 1914 | 10 | Eddie Edmonson, Beaumont |
| 1915 | 8 | Berton James, Waco |
|  | 8 | Otto McIver, Fort Worth |
|  | 8 | Harry Storch, Dallas |
|  | 8 | Fred Wohleben, Waco |
|  |  |  |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1916 | 9 | Al Nixon, Beaumont |
| 1917 | 18 | Roy Leslie, Waco |
| 1918 | 9 | John Mokan, Waco |
| 1919 | 16 | Jewel Ens, Dallas |
|  | 16 | Roy Leslie, Waco/Houston |
| 1920 | 12 | Dave Callahan, Galveston |
| 1921 | 35 | Henry Eibel, Shreveport |
| 1922 | 32 | Big Boy Kraft, Fort Worth |
| 1923 | 32 | Big Boy Kraft, Fort Worth |
| 1924 | 55 | Big Boy Kraft, Fort Worth |
| 1925 | 41 | Ed Konetchy, Fort Worth |
| 1926 | 30 | Charles Miller, Dallas |
| 1927 | 32 | Del Pratt, Waco |
| 1928 | 27 | Tom Jenkins, Wichita Falls |
| 1929 | 33 | George Blackerby, Waco |
| 1930 | 43 | Larry Bettencourt, Wichita Falls |
| 1931 | 19 | Joe Medwick, Houston |
| 1932 | 39 | Hank Greenberg, Beaumont |
| 1933 | 24 | Zeke Bonura, Dallas |
| 1934 | 29 | Paul Easterling, Tulsa |
| 1935 | 32 | Rudy York, Beaumont |
| 1936 | 27 | Jim Stroner, Dallas |
| 1937 | 33 | Cecil Dunn, Beaumont |
| 1938 | 25 | Stan Schino, Tulsa |
| 1939 | 25 | Nick Cullop, Houston |
| 1940 | 23 | Carl Jorgenson, Oklahoma City/San Antonio |
| 1941 | 24 | Jake Jones, Shreveport |
| 1942 | 27 | Merv Connors, Dallas/Fort Worth |
| 1946 | 24 | Bob Moyer, Dallas |
| 1947 | 28 | Nick Gregory, Shreveport |
| 1948 | 26 | Russ Burns, Tulsa |
| 1949 | 50 | Jerry Witte, Dallas |
| 1950 | 39 | Jim Lemon, Oklahoma City |
| 1951 | 38 | Jerry Witte, Houston |
| 1952 | 31 | Bud Heslet, San Antonio |
| 1953 | 41 | Bud Heslet, Shreveport |
| 1954 | 42 | Bus Clarkson, Beaumont/Dallas |
| 1955 | 33 | Prentice Brown, Shreveport |
| 1956 | 62 | Ken Guettler, Shreveport |
| 1957 | 30 | Keith Little, Oklahoma City/Houston |
| 1958 | 39 | Mike Lutz, Corpus Christi |
| 1959 | 35 | Carl Warwick, Victoria |
| 1960 | 32 | Duke Ducote, San Antonio |
| 1961 | 27 | Craig Sorenson, San Antonio |
| 1962 | 36 | Jerry Robinson, El Paso |
| 1963 | 41 | Arlo Engel, El Paso |
| 1964 | 40 | Chuck Harrison, San Antonio |
| 1965 | 26 | Leo Posada, Amarillo |
| 1966 | 25 | Winston Llenas, El Paso |
|  | 25 | Larry Stubing, Arkansas |
| 1967 | 28 | Nate Colbert, Amarillo |
| 1968 | 28 | Jim Spencer, El Paso |
| 1969 | 24 | Adrian Garrett, San Antonio |
| 1970 | 29 | Adrian Garrett, San Antonio |
| 1971 | 20 | Larry Fritz, Memphis |
| 1972 | 26 | Gorman Thomas, San Antonio |
| 1973 | 30 | Hector Cruz, Arkansas |
| 1974 | 29 | Jerry Tabb, Midland |
|  | 29 | Wayne Tyrone, Midland |



| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1950 | 25 | Allen Thomas, Waterloo |
| 1951 | 26 | Bill Renna, Quincy |
| 1952 | 27 | Robert Erps, Waterloo |
| 1953 | 30 | Marv Throneberry, Quincy |
| 1954 | 35 | Ed Barbarito, Quincy |
| 1955 | 38 | John Romano, Waterloo |
| 1956 | 27 | Clyde McNeal, Cedar Rapids |
| 1957 | 31 | Jim Koranda, Cedar Rapids |
| 1958 | 37 | Frank Howard, Green Bay |
| 1959 | 27 | Cal Emery, Des Moines |
| 1960 | 23 | Billy Joe Dashner, Topeka |
|  | 23 | Manly Johnston, Lincoln |
| 1961 | 23 | Barry Morgan, Cedar Rapids |

## Tobacco State League

| 1946-1950 |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1946 | 30 | Orville Nesselrode, Sanford |
| 1947 | 32 | Orville Nesselrode, Sanford |
| 1948 | 27 | Orville Nesselrode, Sanford |
| 1949 | 15 | John Helms, Fayetteville |
|  | 15 | Joe Stern, Clinton/Lumberton |
| 1950 | 14 | Michael Milosevich, Lumberton |

## Tri-State League

1888-1891, 1894, 1904-1914, 1924-1926, 1946-1955
Not a member of the National Association, 1904-1906

| Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia <br> Year |  |  |  | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1888 | 13 | George Rooks, Lima |  |  |  |
| 1890 | 14 | Frank Motz, Akron |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Delaware, New | Jersey, and Pennsylvania |  |  |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |  |  |  |
| 1906 | 14 | Bob Unglaub, Williamsport |  |  |  |
| 1907 | 7 | Kip Selbach, Harrisburg |  |  |  |
| 1908 | 9 | Charles Johnson, Johnstown |  |  |  |
| 1909 | 10 | Mert Whitney, Harrisburg |  |  |  |
| 1910 | 10 | Scotty Ingerton, Altoona |  |  |  |
| 1911 | 12 | George Cockill, Reading |  |  |  |
| 1912 | 15 | Mert Whitney, Trenton |  |  |  |
| 1913 | 7 | Harry Fritz, Wilmington |  |  |  |
| 1914 | 7 | Charles Miller, Harrisburg |  |  |  |


| Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |  |
| 1925 | 14 | Bill Akers, Jonesboro |  |
|  | 14 | C.T. Swafford, Jonesboro |  |
| 1926 | 9 | Duncan Doty, Jonesboro |  |

North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1946 | 19 | Pud Miller, Spartanburg |
| 1947 | 27 | Al Simononis, Anderson |
| 1948 | 29 | Len Cross, Spartanburg |
| 1949 | 43 | Harold Harrigan, Anderson |
| 1950 | 33 | Albert Neil, Knoxville |
| 1951 | 44 | Albert Neil, Spartanburg |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1952 | 27 | Juan Perez, Anderson |
| 1953 | 26 | Lamar Bowden, Spartanburg |
| 1954 | 22 | Albert Neil, Knoxville |
| 1955 | 18 | Paul Jones, Spartanburg |

## Twin Ports League

1943

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1943 | 1 | John Norlander, Duluth Dukes |
|  | 1 | Dick Seltz, Duluth Dukes |
|  | 1 | Joe Shouts, Duluth Heralds |

## Union Association

1911-1914

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1911 | 17 | Frank Huelsman, Great Falls |
| 1912 | 14 | Henry Spencer, Salt Lake City |
| 1913 | 22 | Frank Huelsman, Salt Lake City |
| 1914 | 23 | Frank Huelsman, Salt Lake City |

## United States League

1912-1913
Not a member of the National Association

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 1912 | 8 | Herman McFarland, Richmond |
| 1913 | 1 | - Alexander, Baltimore |
|  | 1 | Wallace Clements, Washington |
|  | 1 | - McGrath, Lynchburg |
|  | 1 | Harry Sentz, Baltimore |
|  | 1 | -Wiley, Reading |

## Utah-Idaho League

1926-1928
Sometimes called Timber League

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1926 | 20 | Laman Cox, Ogden |
| 1927 | 24 | Wally Berger, Pocatello |
| 1928 | 26 | Ed Coleman, Boise/Twin Falls |

Venezuelan Summer League
1997-Present

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1997 | 7 | Yibert Salinas, Guacara |
| 1998 | 7 | Julio Cordido, Brewers |
| 1999 | 14 | Angel Chavez, Giants |
| 2000 | 15 | Darwin Aristigueta, Chino |
| 2001 | 10 | Carlos Levi, LaPradera |
| 2002 | 10 | Vladimir Balentien, Aguirre |
| 2003 | 7 | Trino Aguilar, Mariara |
| 2004 | 9 | Jesus Garcia, Ciudad Alianza |
|  | 9 | Jonel Pacheco, Tronconero 2 |
| 2005 | 12 | Alfredo Bompart, Marlins/Nationals |
| 2006 | 10 | Francisco Murillo, Phillies |
| 2007 | 12 | Alexis Espineza, Tigers |
| 2008 | 8 | Jonathan Quinoney, Rays |
|  |  |  |

## Virginia League

1886, 1894-1896, 1900, 1906-1928, 1939-1942, 1948-1951

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1895 | 19 | Bob Berryhill, Lynchburg |
|  | 19 | Charlie McIntyre, Lynchburg |
| 1896 | 16 | Joe Dolan, Lynchburg |
|  | 16 | Ruben Stephenson, Norfolk/ Portsmouth/ |
|  |  | Petersburg |
|  | 16 | Zeke Wrigley, Roanoke |
| 1900 | 11 | Jim Murray, Portsmouth |
| 1906 | 5 | Willie Fetzer, Danville |
| 1907 | 8 | Jacob Henn, Danville |
| 1908 | 8 | Jacob Henn, Danville |
| 1909 | 5 | Frank Shaughnessy, Roanoke |
| 1910 | 3 | Joe Holland, Roanoke |
|  | 3 | Clarence Munson, Norfolk |
|  | 3 | Watt Powell, Roanoke |
| 1911 | 9 | Ralph Mattis, Richmond |
| 1912 | 12 | Luis Castro, Portsmouth |
| 1913 | 7 | Jim Barnett, Petersburg |
|  | 7 | Ducky Eberts, Richmond |
|  | 7 | Jim Tennant, Portsmouth |
| 1914 | 8 | Pryor McElveen, Portsmouth |
| 1915 | 15 | Cecil Gray, Rocky Mount |
| 1916 | 15 | Rasty Walters, Newport News |
| 1917 | 2 | Brook Crist, Newport News |
|  | 2 | Jack Orr, Portsmouth |
|  | 2 | Joe Stanley, Lynchburg |
| 1918 | 3 | Curt Daughton, Newport News |
| 1919 | 5 | Jack Ballinger, Norfolk |
| 1920 | 8 | Lee Gooch, Richmond |
| 1949 | 8 | Luke Stewart, Richmond |
| 1949 | 32 | 31 |

## Virginia-North Carolina League 1901

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1901 | 10 | Joe Stanley, Raleigh |

## Washington State League

1910-1912

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1910 | 6 | Edward Kennedy, Raymond |
| 1911 | 8 | C. D. Wineholt, Raymond/Chehalis |
| 1912 | 2 | - Kinkelon, Hoquiam |

## West Dixie League

1934-1935

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1934 | 40 | Lou Frierson, Paris-Lufkin |
| 1935 | 29 | Merv Connors, Palestine |

## West Michigan League

1910
See Michigan State League.

## West Texas League

1920-1923, 1928-1929

Called Panhandle-PecosValley League in 1923

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1920 | 9 | Jim Galloway, Ranger |
| 1921 | 17 | Ed Conkrite, San Angelo |
| 1922 | 21 | Sam Langford, Lubbock |
| 1923 | 19 | Edward Shaw, Amarillo |
| 1928 | 35 | Bob Sanguinett, Midland |
| 1929 | 44 | Ed Kallina, Midland |

West Texas-New Mexico League
1937-1942, 1946-1955

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1937 | 30 | Robert Hood, Wink |
| 1938 | 31 | Mal Stevens, Lubbock |
|  | 31 | Jake Suytar, Midland |
| 1939 | 44 | Gordon Nell, Pampa |
| 1940 | 40 | Gordon Nell, Borger |
| 1941 | 28 | Gordon Nell, Borger |
| 1942 | 22 | Frank Hargrove, Amarillo |
| 1946 | 48 | Joe Bauman, Amarillo |
| 1947 | 57 | Bill Serena, Lubbock |
| 1948 | 69 | Bob Crues, Amarillo |
| 1949 | 52 | Pud Miller, Lamesa |
| 1950 | 37 | Crawford Howard, Amarillo |
| 1951 | 35 | Les Mulcahy, Amarillo |
| 1952 | 47 | Merv Connors, Amarillo |
| 1953 | 50 | Jim Matthews, Amarillo |
| 1954 | 35 | Frosty Kennedy, Amarillo |
| 1955 | 44 | Lincoln Boyd, Clovis |

## Western Association I

1888-1891, 1894-1899

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1888 | 16 | John Carroll, St. Paul |
| 1889 | 27 | Charlie Reilly, St. Paul |
| 1890 | 21 | John Carroll, Minneapolis |
| 1891 | 18 | Dell Darling, Minneapolis |
| 1894 | 33 | Joe Strauss, Jacksonville |

## MCCONNELL

| Western |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Year | Association I, continu |  |
| 1895 | 12 | Player, Club |
|  | 12 | Buck Ebright, Lincoln |
|  | 12 | Mattie Mrieg, Rockford |
|  | 12 | Sam Mertes, Quincy |
|  | 12 | Joe Visner, Rockford |
| 1896 | 15 | Bill Krieg, Rockford |
| 1897 | 31 | Jim Williams, St. Joseph |
| 1898 | 3 | Jay Andrews, Cedar Rapids/ |
|  |  | Rock Island/St. Joseph |
| 1899 | 2 | Harry Bay, Rock Island |
|  | 2 | Charles Lutenberg, Rockford |
|  | 3 | Elmer Stricklett, Rock Island |

Western Association II

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1901 | 14 | Tuck Turner, Toledo |

Western Association III
1905-1911, 1914-1917, 1920-1932, 1934-1942, 1946-1954

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1905 | 9 | Henry Gehring, Wichita |
| 1906 | 9 | Jerry Downs, Topeka |
| 1908 | 16 | Milt Porkorney, Webb City |
| 1909 | 11 | Wilder Gray, Springfield |
|  | 11 | Tex Jones, Enid |
| 1910 | 11 | Henry Goodrich, Sapulpa |
| 1914 | 21 | Ed Palmer, Muskogee |
| 1915 | 34 | Otto Besse, McAlester |
| 1916 | 22 | Pete Adams, Fort Smith |
|  | 22 | Ed Hopper, Tulsa/Muskogee |
|  | 22 | Henry Moore, Tulsa |
| 1917 | 43 | Ernie Calbert, Muskogee |
| 1920 | 15 | Dave Williams, Okmulgee |
| 1921 | 20 | Frank Reiger, Enid |
| 1922 | 31 | Frank Reiger, Enid |
| 1923 | 36 | Chili McDaniel, Enid |
| 1924 | 51 | Stormy Davis, Okmulgee |
|  | 51 | Wilbur Davis, Okmulgee |
| 1925 | 34 | Leon Najo, Okmulgee |
| 1926 | 36 | John Reider, Springfield |
| 1927 | 26 | John King, Joplin |
| 1928 | 36 | Paul Richards, Muskogee |
| 1929 | 25 | Bill Hooton, Springfield |
| 1930 | 27 | Gordon Nell, Joplin/Muskogee |
| 1931 | 44 | Gordon Nell, Muskogee |
| 1932 | 22 | Ival Goodman, Bartlesville |
| 1934 | 16 | Ed Gray, Muskogee |
| 1935 | 19 | Buster Adams, Springfield |
|  | 19 | Tony Masucci, Muskogee |
| 1936 | 31 | Ted Jennings, Muskogee |
| 1937 | 30 | Al Mele, Muskogee |
| 1938 | 24 | Russ Derry, Joplin |
| 1939 | 38 | Harry Goorabian, Topeka |
|  |  |  |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1940 | 24 | Glenn Peters, Muskogee |
| 1941 | 26 | Stan Musial, Springfield |
| 1942 | 20 | Mal Stevens, Muskogee |
| 1946 | 18 | Peter Deem, Muskogee |
| 1947 | 29 | Butch Nieman, Topeka |
| 1948 | 34 | Butch Nieman, Topeka |
| 1949 | 26 | Butch Nieman, Topeka |
| 1950 | 28 | Butch Nieman, Topeka |
| 1951 | 28 | Butch Nieman, Topeka |
| 1952 | 30 | John Blanchard, Joplin |
| 1953 | 37 | Joe Beran, Hutchinson |
| 1954 | 37 | Al Kubski, Blackwell |

## Western League I

1885-1888, 1892-1893

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1885 | 3 | Jim Keenan, Indianapolis |
| 1886 | 11 | Perry Werden, Lincoln |
| 1887 | 16 | Jake Beckley, Leavenworth/Lincoln |
|  | 16 | Bug Holliday, Topeka |
| 1892 | 18 | Ed Breckinridge, Columbus |
| 1893 | 4 | Andrew Costello, Lawrence |

## Western League II

## 1894-1900

Called American League in 1900 and became the major league American League in 1901.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1894 | 43 | Perry Werden, Minneapolis |
| 1895 | 45 | Perry Werden, Minneapolis |
| 1896 | 18 | Bill Schriver, Minneapolis |
|  | 18 | Perry Werden, Minneapolis |
| 1897 | 19 | Bill Grey, Indianapolis |
| 1898 | 12 | Frank Shugart, St. Paul |
| 1899 | 8 | Bob Stafford, Milwaukee |
| 1900 | 9 | Socks Seybold, Indianapolis |
|  | 9 | Perry Werden, Minneapolis |

## Western League III

1900-1937

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1900 | 10 | Tim Hoy, Omaha |
| 1901 | 13 | Dave Brain, St. Paul |
| 1902 | 15 | Emil Frisk, Denver |
| 1903 | 8 | Mike Jacobs, Kansas City |
| 1904 | 10 | Del Howard, Omaha |
| 1905 | 10 | Bill Shipke, Omaha |
| 1906 | 11 | George Noblitt, Sioux City |
| 1907 | 9 | John Thomas, Lincoln |
| 1908 | 7 | Ira Belden, Denver |
|  | 7 | Ham Patterson, Pueblo |
|  | 7 | John Thomas, Lincoln |
| 1909 | 13 | Fred Hunter, Sioux City |
| 1910 | 22 | John Thomas, Lincoln |
| 1911 | 12 | John Thomas, Lincoln |
| 1912 | 18 | John Beall, Denver |
| 1913 | 26 | Les Channell, Denver |


| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1914 | 21 | Bill Fisher, Denver |
| 1915 | 16 | Bill McCormick, Denver |
| 1916 | 16 | Ben Dyer, Denver |
| 1917 | 13 | Hank Butcher, Denver |
| 1918 | 8 | Bob Murphy, Des Moines |
| 1919 | 12 | Yam Yaryan, Wichita |
| 1920 | 41 | Yam Yaryan, Wichita |
| 1921 | 35 | Fred Beck, Wichita |
| 1922 | 35 | Yank Davis, Tulsa |
| 1923 | 37 | Jim McDowell, Wichita |
| 1924 | 48 | Mule Washburn, Tulsa |
| 1925 | 33 | Leo Payne, Wichita |
| 1926 | 49 | Guy Sturdy, Tulsa |
| 1927 | 32 | Joe Munson, Tulsa |
| 1928 | 42 | Jim Stroner, Wichita |
| 1929 | 36 | Jack Burns, Tulsa |
| 1930 | 35 | Stan Keyes, Des Moines |
| 1931 | 38 | Stan Keyes, Des Moines |
| 1932 | 30 | Dick Goldberg, Wichita |
| 1933 | 22 | Victor Shiell, Topeka |
| 1934 | 24 | Vern Johnson, Sioux City |
| 1935 | 20 | Hugh Willingham, Sioux City |
| 1936 | 22 | Dutch Prather, Rock Island |
| 1937 | 22 | Cal Lahman, Cedar Rapids |
| Western League |  |  |
| 1939-1941 |  |  |
| See Nebraska State League |  |  |
| Western League IV |  |  |
| 1947-1958 |  |  |
| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| 1947 | 24 | Tony Jaros, Sioux City |
| 1948 | 29 | Carl Sawatski, Des Moines |
| 1949 | 29 | Lou Limmer, Lincoln |
| 1950 | 44 | Pat Seerey, Colorado Springs |
| 1951 | 32 | Howard Boles, Des Moines/Denver |
| 1952 | 35 | Bill Pinckard, Denver |
| 1953 | 34 | Jim Gentile, Pueblo |
| 1954 | 30 | Bill White, Sioux City |
| 1955 | 40 | Willie Kirkland, Sioux City |
| 1956 | 66 | Dick Stuart, Lincoln |
| 1957 | 43 | Len Williams, Topeka |
| 1958 | 37 | Dan Lynk, Sioux City |


| Western Canada League |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1907, 1909-1914, 1919-1921 |  |
| Year |  |
| HR |  | Player, Club

## Western Carolinas League

1948-1952, 1960-1979

Called Western Carolina League through 1962.

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1948 | 43 | Floyd Yount, Newton-Conover |
| 1949 | 22 | Carl Miller, Lincolnton |
| 1950 | 27 | Bob Featherstone, Lenior |
| 1951 | 24 | Bordie Waddle, Morganton |
| 1952 | 19 | Ken Paschal, Rutherford County |
| 1960 | 23 | Paul Roberts, Salisbury |
| 1961 | 15 | Dick Simpson, Statesville |
| 1962 | 9 | Frank Petrellis, Shelby |
|  | 9 | J. C. Snead, Statesville |
|  | 9 | Steve Whitaker, Shelby |
| 1963 | 21 | Dave McDonald, Shelby/Statesville |
| 1964 | 20 | Bill Parlier, Salisbury |
| 1965 | 32 | Bob Robertson, Gastonia |
| 1966 | 35 | Luis Lagunas, Thomasville |
| 1967 | 18 | John Jeter, Gastonia |
| 1968 | 24 | Zelman Jack, Gastonia |
| 1969 | 33 | Earl Williams, Greenwood |
| 1970 | 18 | Roy Gibson, Anderson |
| 1971 | 25 | Dave Criscione, Anderson |
|  | 25 | Lloyd Hutchinson, Spartanburg |
| 1972 | 19 | Ken Caldwell, Greenville |
| 1973 | 19 | Doug Ault, Gastonia |
| 1974 | 28 | John Guarnaccia, Spartanburg |
| 1975 | 25 | Gary Begnand, Spartanburg |
| 1976 | 24 | Pat Putnam, Asheville |
| 1977 | 26 | David Rivera, Asheville |
| 1978 | 18 | Jim Barbe, Asheville |
| 1979 | 31 | Hediberto Vargas, Shelby |
|  |  |  |

## Western International League

1922
See Pacific Coast International League

## Western International League

1937-1942, 1946-1954
See Northwest League

## Western Inter-State League

 1890, 1895| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1890 | 12 | George McVey, Terre Haute |
| 1895 | 3 | Bill Geiss, Bloomington |
|  | 3 | A. M. Gifford, Terre Haute/Hammond |
|  | 3 | Bill Raffert, Lafayette |
|  | 3 | Ed Riley, Aurora |

## Western New York and PennsyIvania League

 1890-1891| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1890 | 11 | Sam Gillen, Erie |
| 1891 | 16 | Fred Miller, Erie |

## Western Tri-State League

1912-1914

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1913 | 16 | Henry Martini, Walla Walla |
| 1914 | 11 | Earl Sheely, Walla Walla |

## Wisconsin Association

1905-1906

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1905 | 2 | George Perring, Beloit |
|  | 2 | Frank Schneiberg, Freeport |
|  | 2 | Tom Sullivan, Freeport |
| 1906 | 2 | Frank Baker, Eau Claire |
|  | 2 | William Gleason, Oshkosh |
|  | 2 | Fred Goldsmith, Eau Claire |

## Wisconsin-Illinois League <br> 1908-1914

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1908 | 12 | Hank Butcher, Rockford |
| 1912 | 12 | Earl Smith, Green Bay |
| 1913 | 26 | Bull Durham, Oshkosh |
| 1914 | 25 | Bull Durham, Oshkosh |

## Wisconsin State League

1940-1942, 1946-1953

| Year | HR | Player, Club |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1940 | 20 | Rudy Novak, Green Bay |
| 1941 | 31 | Pat Seerey, Appleton |
| 1942 | 22 | Cliff Aberson, Janesville |
| 1946 | 20 | Elwood Grantham, Janesville |
| 1947 | 20 | James Adlam, Fond du Lac |
| 1948 | 32 | Fred Collins, Fond du Lac |
| 1949 | 18 | Edward Fenelon, Sheboygan |
| 1950 | 30 | Ray Shearer, Sheboygan |
| 1951 | 23 | David Garcia, Oshkosh |
| 1952 | 21 | Paul Bentley, Oshkosh |
| 1953 | 28 | Joe Tuminelli, Fond du Lac |

## Notes

## Facts about home run title holders

- Ray Perry led his league in home runs for seven consecutive seasons, a minor league record. Perry led the Far West League every year the league was in existence from 1948 through 1951. In 1952 he won in the Cotton States League then moved back west where he led the California League in 1953 and 1954. During that seven-year stretch, Perry hit a total of 232 homers, including one in the Pacific Coast League where he appeared in a few games for the San Diego Padres early in the 1952 season.
- Buck Freeman led the majors in home runs twice: the National League in 1899 and the American League in 1903. Freeman also won five minor league home run crowns: the New England League in 1894, the Eastern League in 1897 and 1898 and the American Association in 1907 and 1908.
- Nephew of golfing legend Sam Snead, J. C. Snead, led the Western Carolinas League in home runs in 1962. He then went on to join the PGA Tour and later the Seniors Tour, and was a success on both.
- Rip Collins tied with Mel Ott for the National League home run crown in 1934. He also tied for the crown in 1928 in the Three I League. Collins won outright home run titles in the International League (1929) and the Pacific Coast League (1939).
- In 1973, Romel Canada, an American hailing from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, led the Mexican League in home runs....which was over twenty years before the three countries ratified NAFTA.
- At least five pitchers have won home run titles. Two deadball-era pitchers led the California State League: Benny Henderson took the league title in 1907 with three home runs and pitcher-outfielder Eddie Householder did it in 1910 with nine. Then in 1921, Jack Bentley led the International League. He compiled a stunning 12-1 record in 119 innings for the Baltimore club. Five years later, in 1926, Dick Wykoff of Salina in the Southwestern League hit a league-leading 26 round trippers which complimented his 25-6 record very nicely. Roy Sanner, playing for Houma in the Evangeline League, arguably had the finest combined batting-pitching year ever by a moundsman. He won the 1948 Evangeline League triple crown with 34 home runs, 126 RBI and a 386 batting average. As a pitcher, he had a gaudy 21-2 record, with 251 strikeouts and a 2.58 ERA. Those are figures of which legends are made.
- Frank Roth, who played for Evansville of the Three I League in 1901, was credited with hitting 36 home runs. The figure was not only good enough to lead the Three I League but also all the minor leagues that season. Years later, however, an exhaustive search of the two Evansville newspapers revealed that Frank Roth had only socked 27 that year. The good news is that he still had the most home runs in the minors that year.


## Players Who Led Two Different Leagues in the Same Season

Charles "Count" Campau hit three home runs for Detroit of the International Association in 1890. The league folded in early July and Campau's three homers turned out to be good enough to tie him for the league lead. Shortly before the league folded, Detroit sold him to St. Louis of the American Association, then a major league. In his second game with the Browns, he hit a homer and he went on to lead the league with nine.

Lew Whistler led the Texas League in home runs in 1888 while playing for San Antonio and Houston. Late in the season, the league reorganized by adding New Orleans and played a short schedule under the name Texas-Southern League.
Whistler appeared for both Houston and Galveston in the new league and tied for the league lead with two home runs.
Ed Kallina of Sherman was tied for the league lead with six home runs when the Lone Star League folded on May 16, 1929. He then joined Midland of the West Texas League and led that league with 44 homers.

Fred Sington, playing for Columbus of the Southeastern League, was leading the league in home runs when the league went out of business on May 23, 1932. Sington then hooked on with Beckley of the Middle Atlantic League and won league home run honors with 29 .

Sington was an All-American tackle at the University of Alabama and is a member of the College Football Hall of Fame. Three fellow members of the College Football Hall of Fame led a league in home runs. Larry Bettencourt led the Texas League in 1930, Ken Strong led the Eastern League in 1930 and Beattie Feathers led the Appalachian League in 1943.

# Hall of Fame Players Who Have Led a Minor League in Home Runs 

| Player | Year | HR | Team, League |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Jake Beckley | 1887 | 16 | Leavenworth/Lincoln, Western League |
| Orlando Cepeda | 1956 | 26 | St. Cloud, Northern League |
| Roger Connor | 1898 | 5 | Waterbury, Connecticut State League |
| Johnny Evers | 1902 | 10 | Troy, New York State League |
| Hank Greenberg | 1932 | 39 | Beaumont, Texas League |
| George Kelly | 1919 | 15 | Rochester, International League |
| Harmon Killebrew | 1957 | 29 | Chattanooga, Southern Association |
| Ralph Kiner | 1942 | 14 | Albany, Eastern League |
| Tony Lazzeri | 1925 | 60 | Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League |
| Willie McCovey | 1959 | 29 | Phoenix, Pacific Coast League |
| Joe Medwick | 1931 | 19 | Houston, Texas League |
| Stan Musial | 1941 | 26 | Springfield, Western Association |
| Jim Rice | 1974 | 25 | Pawtucket, International League |
| Duke Snider | 1944 | 9 | Newport News, Piedmont League |
| Pie Traynor | 1920 | 8 | Portsmouth, Virginia League |
| Ted Williams | 1938 | 43 | Minneapolis, American Association |
| Hack Wilson | 1922 | 30 | Martinsburg, Blue Ridge League |
| Hack Wilson | 1923 | 19 | Portsmouth, Virginia League |

## Major League Season Home Run Leaders Who Also Led a Minor League in Home Runs

Player
Dick Allen
Fred Beck

Adrian Beltre
Wally Berger
Dave Brain
Dan Brouthers
Oyster Burns
Count Campau

Orlando Cepeda
Rocky Colavito

Rip Collins

Roger Connor
Gavvy Cravath
Harry Davis
Andre Dawson
Nick Etten
Cecil Fielder
Buck Freeman

Juan Gonzalez
Hank Greenberg
Bug Holliday
Frank Howard
Ryan Howard
Tim Jordan
George Kelly
Harmon Killebrew
Ralph Kiner
Tommy Leach
Harry Lumley
Willie McCovey
Fred McGriff
Mark McGwire

Joe Medwick
Graig Nettles
Bill Nicholson

Lipman Pike
Wally Pipp
Manny Ramirez

## Major League

American, 1972, 1974
National, 1910

National, 2002
National, 1935
National, 1907
National, 1881, 1886
National, 1890
American Association, 1890

National, 1961
American, 1959

National, 1934

Players, 1890
National, 1913-1915, 1917-1919

American, 1904-1907
National, 1987
American, 1944
American, 1990-1991
National, 1899
American, 1903

American, 1992-1993
American, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1946
American Association, 1889
National, 1892
American, 1968, 1970
National, 2006, 2008
National, 1906, 1908
International, 1912
National, 1921
American, 1959, 1962-1964, 1967, 1969
National, 1946-1952
National, 1902
National, 1904
National, 1963, 1968-1969
American, 1989
National, 1992
American, 1987, 1996
National, 1998-1999
National, 1937
American, 1976

National, 1943-1944

National, 1877
American, 1916-1917
American, 2004

## Minor League

International, 1963
Three I, 1916
Western, 1921
Florida State, 1997
Utah-Idaho, 1927
Western, 1901
International Association, 1880
Eastern, 1884, 1886
International Association, 1890
Southern, 1894
New Pacific, 1896
Northern, 1956
Florida State, 1951
Eastern, 1953
American Association, 1954
Three I, 1928
International, 1929
Pacific Coast, 1939
Connecticut State, 1898
American Association, 19101911
New England, 1895
Pioneer, 1975
South Atlantic, 1937
Pioneer, 1982
New England, 1894
Eastern, 1897-1898
American Association, 1907-
1908
American Association, 1990
Texas, 1932
Western, 1887

Three I, 1958
Florida State, 2003
Eastern, 1911

International, 1919
Southern Association, 1957
Eastern, 1942
New York State, 1898
American Association, 1902
Pacific Coast, 1959
Gulf Coast Rookie, 1982

California, 1985

Texas, 1931
Midwest, 1966
Southern, 1967
Eastern, 1938
Southern Association, 1939
International Association, 1880
International, 1914
Appalachian, 1991

## Player

Jim Rice
Dave Robertson
Al Rosen
Jimmy Ryan
George Scott
Socks Seybold
Roy Sievers
Duke Snider
Darryl Strawberry
Gorman Thomas

Tilly Walker
Ken Williams

Ted Williams
Hack Wilson

Rudy York

Gus Zernial

Major League
American, 1977-1978, 1983
National, 1916-1917
American, 1950, 1953
National, 1888
American, 1975
Atlantic, 1897-1899
American, 1957
National, 1956
National, 1988
American, 1979, 1982

American, 1918
American, 1922

American, 1941-1942, 1947, 1949
National, 1926-1928, 1930
American, 1943

American, 1951

## Minor League

International, 1974
Southern Association, 1913
Canadian-American, 1946
Central, 1905
Eastern, 1965
American, 1902
Central Association, 1947
Piedmont, 1944
Texas, 1982
Midwest, 1971
Texas, 1972
South Atlantic Association, 1928
Western Canada, 1914
Pacific Coast, 1917
American Association, 1938
Blue Ridge, 1922
Virginia, 1923
Texas, 1935
Middle Atlantic, 1951
Carolina, 1946

Buck Freeman led a minor league five times as well as leading both the National League and the American League.
Socks Seybold led a minor league four times while three C's - Campau, Colavito, and Collins - each led three times.
Rudy York led a minor league two times but waited sixteen years to capture his second title.

## MCCONNELL

## Moses Solomon

Moses Solomon was given the name "The Rabbi of Swat" when being compared to Babe Ruth, "The Sultan of Swat." Solomon ruled supreme for one brief and brilliant year. He hit 49 round-trippers in 1923 for Hutchinson in the Southwestern League. This was the highest total ever recorded in the minor leagues. He would have hit a nice round number of 50, but one was rained out on August 26.

The 23-year-old slugger was to all appearances the answer to John McGraw's quest for a "Jewish Babe Ruth." McGraw was anxious to compete with the Yankees in the heavily Jewish residential areas of the Bronx and upper Manhattan. Moses was a native of New York City, which also whetted McGraw's enthusiasm. The Giants paid $\$ 4,500$ for Solomon.

Solomon was brought up to the Giants at the tail end of the 1923 season. He was joined by two other rookies, the not so well-known Bill Terry and Hack Wilson. Each of the three played in several games. Terry hit . 143 and Wilson hit .200, while Solomon hit . 375 .

But then what happened? The king abdicated. The clouting collapsed. His fielding was atrocious. He couldn't catch. He was soon exiled to the minors.

He did have a fairly good minor-league career, with a career batting average over .300 . He whacked more homers in his one year at Hutchinson than he did for the rest of his combined career. He quit in 1930 at 30 years of age. He then moved into the real-estate game, where he became richer and happier.

Condensation of article "Moses Solomon, the Rabbi of Swat," by Howard Lavelle, which appared in SABR's 1976 Baseball Research Journal.

## Joe Hauser

Joe Hauser is the only minor-league player with two 60 -home run seasons, He hit 63 for Baltimore in the International League in 1930 and bettered that mark with 69 while playing for Minneapolis of the American Association in 1933. Joe finished his career with 399 home runs in the minors. It's too bad that he couldn't just hit one more- .400 looks so much more impressive than 399.

Joe had a promising major-league career ruined by a broken leg during spring training
in 1925. This caused him to miss the entire season. In his first three seasons in the majors, with the Philadelphia A's, Joe hit .304 with 52 home runs. He came back after his injury and played for three more years in the majors but was never the same hitter.

However, he went on to have a long outstanding minor-league career, mostly in the high minors. He led his league in homers for four consecutive years, from 1930 through 1933. He had a minor-league career batting average of .299. Joe was always falling one short.

Joe is well remembered by SABR members at the 1988 SABR convention in Minneapolis. He was one of our guests. He stayed in the hotel lobby late one night regaling members with stories and answering questions. He was 89 years old at the time and still had a sharp mind.

## Joe Bauman

Joe Bauman was one of the greatest minor-league sluggers of all time. He passed away several years ago at age 83. He lived just long enough to see his Organized Baseball season record of 72 home runs broken by Barry Bonds. In a way, it would have been nice if he had gone a little earlier knowing that he still owned the record.

Joe had his 72 -homer year in 1954 while playing for Roswell in the Longhorn League. To go along with his home runs, he hit an even .400 , scored 188 runs, hit 35 doubles, and had 224 RBI. He was walked 150 times and was plunked with 9 pitched balls with only 99 strikeouts. All of this in only 498 at-bats. (The Longhorn League played a 140-game schedule.) You would have to call that a fairly good season.

Skeptics might say, "Yea, but he was playing in one of those post World War II leagues in the Southwest where they used a juiced-up ball."The eight-team league hit 930 home runs. Thus, Joe hit 7.7 percent of all the league homers. The skeptics will then say, "Well, he probably played in a bandbox park." Jim Day, with 14, had the second-highest total on the team. The second-highest total for a lefty teammate (Joe batted left) was 8, by Pat Stasey.

Bauman hit 337 home runs during his minor-league career. However, he missed seven years during what should have been his prime playing time. He retired at age 34 due to a nagging ankle injury.

Joe started his pro career with Newport of the Northeast Arkansas League in 1941, and he moved up to Little Rock of the Southern Association for three games at the end of the season. With the war getting into full swing in 1942, Joe took a defense job with Beechcraft in Wichita, Kansas. Beechcraft sponsored a baseball team in a fast semipro league and Joe, naturally, played on the team. He joined the navy in 1943 and spent the next three years mostly playing for navy baseball teams.

After the war in 1946, Joe signed with Amarillo, of the West Texas-New Mexico League and he hit 48 homers to lead the league. He returned to Amarillo in 1947. He was promoted to Milwaukee of the American Association, a Boston Braves farm club, in 1948. After one game with Milwaukee, the Braves sent him down to Hartford of the Eastern League, where he spent the season. At this point in his career, his record was not overly impressive.

He was very unhappy with the contract offered him for the 1949 season, so he decided to stay home and run a gas station. He also joined a strong semipro team, the Elk City Elks. Most of the players on the team had played minor-league ball at some time. The strong opposition included a number of Negro teams featuring such players as Cool Papa Bell, Buck O'Neill, and Ernie Banks. Over three years with the Elks, Joe hit 78 home runs in 786 at-bats.

After the 1951 season, Bauman was talked into returning to pro ball. The Artesia club of the Longhorn League purchased the rights to Joe from the Braves and signed him for $\$ 500$ per month. Joe played for Artesia in 1952 and 1953, leading the league in home runs both years with 50 and 53 , respectively.

Bauman then bought out his contract for $\$ 200$ and signed with nearby Roswell in the same league for a bonus of $\$ 1,000$ plus $\$ 1,000$ per month. After his great season in 1954 with Roswell, Joe "slumped" to 46 homers with a .336 average and 132 RBI in 1955. He wound up his career with Roswell in 1956 after 52 games.

He continued to live in Roswell for the rest of his life.

The information in this article regarding Bauman's career outside of Organized Baseball is taken from an excellent article "The Lost Years of Home Run King Joe Bauman," by Royse Parr, NINE 14, no. 2 (spring 2006).


[^0]:    JL 1

[^1]:    Club, League
    Omaha, Western Association
    Pawtucket, New England League
    Haverhill, New England League Buffalo, Eastern League Evansville, Southern League Minneapolis, Western League Minneapolis, Western League Paris, Texas League Ironton, Ohio State League Rochester, International League Mitchell, South Dakota State Lg Sapulpa, Southwestern League Okmulgee, Western Association Waynesboro, Blue Ridge League Richmond, Virginia League
    Springfield, Three I League
     Date
    $6 / 8 / 1889$ $\stackrel{\sim}{\infty} \stackrel{\sim}{\infty}$ 7/30/1894 5/12/1895 5/28/1895 6/11/1895 7/23/1895 5/14/1903 9/9/1913 6/24/1919
     5/28/1922 8/9/1923 $\stackrel{+}{\text { N }}$ in
    ふ
    in
    in
    

[^2]:    - Compiled by Davis Barker

[^3]:    -Compiled by Carlos Bauer and Bob McConnell

[^4]:    -Source 1954West Texas-New Mexico League Record Book

